Robert8

Conversation details

Participants: Clive (CLV - 77 yr, male, Adult), Emlyn (EML - 79 yr, male, Adult), Gordon (GOR - 81 yr, male, Adult), Ianto (INT - 82 yr, male, Adult), Stanley (STN - 86 yr, male, Adult). Background: chat between five friends at a residential home, some of whom are residents, some day visitors. Duration: 00 hr 39 min 40 sec. Date: 29 March 2007. Transcriber: Elen Robert, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

(1) EML: maen (we)di peidio [?] (.) pedwar dryca sydd yn (.) Amlwch (y)ma tydyn mewn ffordd .

EML:maenwedipeidiopedwardrycaaut:stone.N.M.SG.[or].be.V.3P.PRESafter.PREPstop.V.INFINfour.NUM.MunksyddynAmlwchymatydynmewnfforddbe.V.3S.PRES.RELin.PREPnamehere.ADVunkin.PREPway.N.F.SG

they've picked [?] the four naughties people in Amlwch, haven't they, in a way

(2) CLV: yndyn.

CLV: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(3) EML: (y)dy [?]

EML: ydy

aut: be. V.3S.PRES

yes

(4) GOR: <eh@s:cym&eng (we)di> [?] be ?

GOR: \mathbf{eh}_E^C wedi \mathbf{be} aut: eh.IM after.PREP what.INT

eh, have what?

(5) EML: dryca.

EML: dryca aut: unk
naughtiest

(6) CLV: ydyn mae nhw isio (y)r gwir (y)lwch .

CLV: ydyn mae nhw isio yr gwir aut: be.V.3P.PRES be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P want.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG ylwch

you_know.im

yes, they want the truth, you see

(7) EML: dynion y môr +/.

EML: dynion y môr aut: men.N.M.PL the.DET.DEF sea.N.M.SG men of the sea

- (8) GOR: &=laugh .
- (9) EML: +, ffarmwr (.) a chemist0s:cymleng . EML: ffarmwr a chemist $_E^C$ aut: unk and conj chemist.n.s.

farmer and a chemist

(10) EML: a xx becar dw i .

EML: a becar dw i

aut: and.CONJ unk be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

and [...] I'm a baker

(11) CLV: (dy)na fo .

CLV: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(12) GOR: yeah .

GOR: yeah
aut: unk
yeah

- (13) EML: &=laugh .
- (14) GOR: &=laugh .
- (15) CLV: maen (we)di cael bob pen y &p ϵ pegwn r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

CLV: maen wedi cael bob pen

aut: stone.N.M.SG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM head.N.M.SG

y pegwn rŵan

y pegwn rwan
the.DET.DEF unk now.ADV
they've had all poles now

(16) EML: be ?

EML: be aut: what.INT

what?

(17) CLV: maen (we)di <cael bob pen y pegwn> [?] .

CLV: maen wedi cael bob pen

aut: stone.N.M.SG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM head.N.M.SG

y pegwn

the.det.def unk

they've had all poles now

(18) GOR: +< <sôn am môr na (d)im_byd> [?] xx rŵan Stan nag oes .

GOR: sôn am môr na

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \qquad \textit{mention.V.INFIN} \quad \textit{for.PREP} \quad \textit{sea.N.M.SG} \quad \textit{no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n) or.CONJ.[or].therefore a search of the property of$

dim_byd rŵan Stan nag oes

nothing.Adv now.Adv name than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef

there's no talk about the sea or anything [...] now Stan, is there

(19) STN: nag oes diawl o neb yn mynd o [?] +/.

he.PRON.M.3S

no, nobody at all is going from...

(20) GOR: nag oes neb o fa(n) (y)ma r \hat{w} an .

GOR: nag oes neb o fan yma aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF anyone.PRON of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV

now.ADV

no, nobody from here now

(21) INT: $\langle \text{oh sb\"{i}} \text{wch chi} \rangle$ [?] o Cemaes +/.

INT: oh sbïwch chi o Cemae aut: oh.IM look.V.2P.IMPER you.PRON.2P from.PREP name oh, look, from Cemaes...

(22) GOR: (d)oes (yn)a neb o <fan (y)na> [?] chwaith xx .

GOR: does yna neb o fan yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV anyone.PRON of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV chwaith

 $neither.{\it ADV}$

there's nobody from there either [...]

(23) INT: +, Amlwch +/.

INT: Amlwch aut: name

Amlwch...

(24) GOR: Moelfre .

GOR: Moelfre aut: name

Moelfre

(25) INT: +, Bull_Bay \cite{black} (.) Moelfre .

INT: Bull_Bay Moelfre aut: name name
Bull Bay, Moelfre

(26) INT: xxx < oedd o> [?] de .

INT: oedd o de

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM
it was [...] you know

(27) GOR: yeah do(edd) <(yn)a (di)m_byd> [?] arall .

GOR: yeah doedd yna dim_byd arall aut: unk be.v.3s.imperf.neg there.adv nothing.adv other.adj
yeah, there was nothing else

(28) STN: +< xx yeah .

STN: yeah
aut: unk
[...] yeah

(29) STN: toe(dd) (y)na mond &far [//] er@s:cym&eng i fynd ar y farm@s:cym&eng te +/.

there was only...er, to go on the farm, you know

(30) GOR: ah .

GOR: ah *ah. IM* ah

(31) STN: +, a gweithio am fuck_all@s:eng de .

STN: a gweithio am fuck_all^E de aut: and.CONJ work.V.INFIN for.PREP unk be.IM+SM and work for fuck-all, isn't it

- (32) EML: ia [?] yr iaith .
 - EML: ia yr iaith

aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG

yes, the language

- (33) INT: xxx .
- (34) GOR: fydd (y)na bleep@s:eng ar hwnna .

GOR: fydd yna bleep E ar hwnna aut: be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV bleep.N.SG on.PREP that.PRON.DEM.M.SG there'll be a bleep on that

(35) EML: eh@s:cym&eng ?

EML: \mathbf{eh}_{E}^{C} aut: eh.IM

(36) GOR: fydd (y)na bleep@s:eng ar hwnna .

GOR: fydd yna bleep E ar hwnna aut: be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV bleep.N.SG on.PREP that.PRON.DEM.M.SG there'll be a bleep on that

(37) STN: bydd &=laugh .

STN: bydd aut: be.V.3S.FUT

there will $\,$

(38) EML: +< oh bydd .

EML: oh bydd aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.FUT

oh yes

(39) GOR: +< &=hits_table beep@s:cym&eng &=laugh .

GOR: beep $_E^C$

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it beep.N.SG.[or].peep.SV.INFIN+SM}$

beep

- (40) INT: &=laugh .
- (41) GOR: &=laugh.
- (42) STN: +< &=laugh .

(43) EML: bydd .

EML: bydd aut: be.V.3S.FUT

yes

(44) GOR: bydd .

GOR: bydd
aut: be.V.3S.FUT
yes

(45) STN: ia neu (.) &m sti fyddan ni mynd i (y)r (.) xx de .

STN: ia neu sti fyddan ni mynd i aut: yes.ADV or.CONJ $you_know.IM$ be.V.3P.FUT+SM we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN to.PREP yr de the.DET.DEF south.N.M.SG.[or].right.N.M.SG

yes or, you know, we'll be going to the [...] isn't it

(46) EML: +< yli &d (dyn)a chdi xx .

EML: yli dyna chdi
aut: you_know.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S
look, there's [...] for you

(47) GOR: ia .

GOR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(48) STN: deg punt y mis de .

STN: deg punt y mis de aut: ten.NUM pound.N.F.SG.[or].pound.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF month.N.M.SG be.IM+SM ten pounds the month, wasn't it

(49) INT: +< dim gyn i .

INT: dim gyn i aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV with.PREP I.PRON.1S not from me

(50) GOR: yeah.

GOR: yeah aut: unk
yeah

(51) INT: ydy becws yn +/?

INT: ydy becws yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES bakehouse.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP is the bakery in..?

(52) STN: be oedd o de ?

STN: be oedd o de aut: what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM what was it, right?

(53) GOR: yndy .

GOR: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(54) INT: er@s:cym&eng

 ble mae (y)n> [?] mynd r \hat{w} an .

INT: er_E^C ble mae yn mynd rŵan aut: $\operatorname{er.IM}$ where.INT be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN now.ADV er, where's it going now?

(55) EML: becws Brynteg?

EML: becws Brynteg aut: bakehouse.N.M.SG name
Brynteg bakery?

(56) GOR: mae (y)na ddau fungalow@s:cym&eng mynd yna r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

GOR: mae yna ddau fungalow $_E^C$ mynd yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV two.NUM.M+SM bungalow.N.SG+SM go.V.INFIN there.ADV rŵan now.ADV

there are two bungalows going there now

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(57)} & \textbf{INT: naci} & . \\ & \textbf{INT: naci} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{no.ADV} \\ & \textbf{no} \end{array}$

(58) GOR: oh &=laugh .

GOR: oh *aut: oh.IM*

(59) GOR: Brynteg ?

GOR: Brynteg aut: name
Brynteg?

(60) INT: yn California .

INT: yn California aut: in.PREP name
in California

Brynteg bakery, yeah?

 $\left(62\right)$ INT: ia Brynteg .

INT: ia Brynteg
aut: yes.ADV name
yes, Brynteg

(63) EML: +< ia er@s:cym&eng +/.

EML: ia er_E^C $\operatorname{aut:}$ $\operatorname{yes.ADV}$ $\operatorname{er.IM}$ yes, er...

(64) INT: ydy o mynd rŵan?

INT: ydy o mynd rŵan aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN now.ADV is it going now?

(65) EML: nac (y)dy maen (we)di wneud o (y)n dai wan [?] fath â mae Dyfan xx (.) xx + /.

EML:nacydymaenwediwneudaut:PRT.NEGbe.V.3S.PRESstone.N.M.SG.[or].be.V.3P.PRESafter.PREPmake.V.INFIN+SMoyndaiwanfathâhe.PRON.M.3SPRThouses.N.M.PL+SMweak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SMtype.N.F.SG+SMas.CONJmaeDyfanbe.V.3S.PRESname

no, they've turned it into houses now, like Dyfan [...] ...

- (66) INT: oh tai (y)dy fan (y)no (he)fyd [?] ?

 INT: oh tai ydy fan yno hefyd aut: oh.IM houses.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV also.ADV oh that's houses too?
- (67) EML: +< ia .

 EML: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (68) GOR: +< yeah yeah .

 GOR: yeah yeah aut: unk unk
 yeah, yeah

(69) EML: ia mae +/.

EML: ia mae

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

yes...

(70) STN: be yn California?

STN: be yn California aut: what.int in.prep name

what, in California?

(71) EML: +< yeah .

EML: yeah
aut: unk
yeah

(72) GOR: ia .

GOR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(73) GOR: ddim <yn y &pə> [//] yn y (.) oh hotel@s:cym&eng .

GOR: ddim yn y yn yo oh aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF oh.IM hotel.E hotel.N.SG

not in the...in the, oh, hotel

(74) STN: +< oh naci?

STN: oh naci

aut: oh.IM no.ADV

oh, no?

(75) GOR: yn yr er@s:cym&eng bakehouse@s:eng de .

GOR: yn yr er_E^C bakehouse de de aut : $\operatorname{in.PREP}$ the.DET.DEF $\operatorname{er.IM}$ bakehouse.N.SG be.IM+SM in the, er, bakery, isn't it

(76) STN: oh yeah .

STN: oh yeah aut: oh.IM unk
oh yeah

(77) INT: bakehouse@s:eng .

INT: bakehouse^E
aut: bakehouse.N.SG

bakery

(78) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng .

GOR: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

mm

(79) EML: y boy@s:cym&eng oedd biau (.) y bakehouse@s:eng ers_talwm oedd John_Thomas .

EML:yboy $_E^C$ oeddbiauybakehouse E aut:the.Det.Defboy.N.SGbe.V.3S.IMPERFown.V.INFIN+SMthe.Det.Defbakehouse.N.SGers_talwmoedd $John_Thomas$ $for_some_time.ADV$ be.V.3S.IMPERFname

the guy who owned the bakery in the past was John Thomas

(80) EML: a mi aeth i gadw (.) yr (.) $\ensuremath{\mathrm{t\hat{y}}}$ tafarn .

EML: a mi aeth i gadw yr aut: and.conj prt.aff go.v.3s.past i.pron.is.[or].to.prep keep.v.infin+sm the.det.def tŷ tafarn house.N.M.SG tavern.N.MF.SG and he went to keep a pub

- (81) GOR: xx .
- (82) EML: Cali [?] .

 EML: Cali

 aut: name
- (83) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng . COR: mmm@s

GOR: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

mm

- (84) INT: xxx.
- (85) EML: yfo ddechreuodd y Cali off@s:cym&eng .

EML: yfo ddechreuodd y Cali off $_E^C$ aut: he.PRON begin.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF name off.PREP

it was him who started off the Cali

(86) INT: oh yeah ?

INT: oh yeah aut: oh.IM unk oh yeah?

(87) EML: a wedyn ddoth Mr_Willoughby (y)na . EML: a wedyn ddoth Mr_Willoughby yna and.conj afterwards.ADV come.V.3S.PAST+SM name there.ADV and then Mr Willoughby came there (88) INT: oh (.) unknown@s:eng i mi . $\mathbf{unknown}^E$ i INT: oh aut: oh.im unknown.adj to.prep i.pron.is oh, an unknown to me (89) EML: yn_te . EML: yn_te aut:unkisn't it (90) GOR: &=laugh . (91) STN: mmm@s:cym&eng . STN: \mathbf{mmm}_E^C aut:mmm.IMmm(92) EML: a wedyn fuodd xx + //. wedyn EML: a fuodd and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PAST+SM and then [...] was ... (93) EML: dw (ddi)m yn cofio enw (y)r boy@s:cym&eng ddoth wedyn . yn cofio EML: dw ddim \mathbf{enw} be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF boy.N.SG aut:wedyn $come.v.3s.{\it PAST+SM}$ $afterwards.{\it ADV}$ I don't remember the name of the guy who came after (94) GOR: yeah [?] . GOR: yeah aut:unkyeah (95) EML: er@s:cym&eng (.) fo sy (we)di codi Cali ar ei draed te fel mae o heddiw (fe)lly . EML: er_E^C fo wedi codi Cali ar $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ er.im he.pron.m.35 be.v.35.pres.rel after.prep lift.v.infin name on.prep fel heddiw mae his.adj.poss.m.3s feet.n.mf.sg+sm tea.n.m.sg like.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s today.adv fellv so.ADV er, it was him who put Cali on its feet, you know, as it is today, like

```
(96) GOR: +< yeah .
                   GOR: yeah
                                       unk
                   aut:
                   yeah
(97) GOR: i cofio <mynd yna> [?] i beintio ryw faniau [?] &=laugh .
                                                                                                                                                                  yna
                   GOR: i
                                                                      cofio
                                                                                                                              mynd
                                                                                                                                                                                              i
                                       to.prep remember.v.infin go.v.infin there.adv to.prep paint.v.infin+sm
                                                                   faniau
                   \mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}
                   some.PREQ+SM vans.N.F.PL
                   I remember going there to paint some vans
(98) EML: &=laugh hapus [?] .
                   EML: hapus
                   aut:
                                      happy.ADJ
                   happy
(99) INT: &=laugh .
(100) \quad {\tt GOR:} \ +< \ {\tt roler} \ {\tt gyn} \ {\tt i} \ ({\tt y}) {\tt n} \ {\tt peintio} \ {\tt van@s:cym\&eng} \ (\tt.) \quad {\tt van@s:cym\&eng} \ {\tt er@s:cym\&eng} \ {\tt order} \ {\tt van@s:cym\&eng} \ {\tt order} \ {\tt
                      +//.
                      GOR: roler gyn
                                                                                                                                                                                           \mathbf{van}_E^C
                                                                                           i
                                                                                                                                    yn peintio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             \mathbf{van}_E^C
                       aut: unk with.prep i.pron.is prt paint.v.infin van.n.sg van.n.sg er.im
                     I had a roller paintin a van, the van of er...
(101) GOR: be o(edd) enw o d\hat{w}ad?
                                                                                                                            \mathbf{e}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{w}
                      aut:
                                             what.int be.v.3s.imperf name.n.m.sg he.pron.m.3s come.v.infin
                      what was his name, say?
(102) EML: bakehouse@s:eng &b er@s:cym&eng +...
                      EML: bakehouse \mathbf{e}^E \mathbf{er}_E^C
                      aut: bakehouse.N.SG er.IM
                      bakery, b...er...
(103) GOR: er@s:cym&eng +...
                      GOR: \operatorname{er}_E^C
                      aut:
                                            er.IM
                      er...
(104) STN: ooh@s:cym&eng +...
                      STN: ooh_E^C
                      aut: ooh.im
                      ooh...
```

(105) STN: Goronwy. STN: Goronwy aut: name Goronwy $(106) \quad {\tt GOR: \&als [//] er@s:cym\&eng Albison }.$ GOR: er_E^C Albison aut:er.IM name als...er, Albison (107) EML: Albison oedd o ia . EML: Albison oedd ia be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s yes.adv aut: name he was Albison, yes (108) GOR: ia. GOR: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (109) INT: dw i (y)n cofio fy hun yn mynd o (.) Rhos_goch yn mynd â dyrnwr i fan (y)na (.) a troi yn fan (y)na ar y dde . i yn cofio $\mathbf{f}\mathbf{y}$ hun aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN my.ADJ.POSS.1S self.PRON.SG PRT Rhos_goch yn mynd dyrnwr â go.v.infin from.prep name PRT go.V.Infin with.prep thresher.n.m.sg to.prep ${f troi}$ yn fan yna \mathbf{a} place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV and.CONJ turn.V.INFIN PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV dde $on.PREP\ the.DET.DEF\ south.N.M.SG+SM.[or].right.N.M.SG+SM$ I remember myself going from Rhos-goch taking a thresher there, and turning there on the right (110) EML: +< ia . EML: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (111) INT: a wrth y bakehouse@s:eng o'n i (y)n troi i (y)r dde wedyn . \mathbf{y} $bakehouse^{E}$ o'n \mathbf{wrth} aut: and.conj by.prep the.det.def bakehouse.n.sg be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt i dde \mathbf{yr} wedyn $turn.v.Infin\ to.PREP\ the.DET.DEF\ south.N.M.SG+SM.[or].right.N.M.SG+SM\ afterwards.ADV$

and by the bakery I'd turn to the right again

(112) INT: wn i (ddi)m lle xxx +/.

INT: wn i ddim lle
aut: know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM place.N.M.SG

I don't know where [...] ...

(113) GOR: mynd am Llannerch_(y)_medd@s:cym&eng (ba)sech chi
GOR: mynd am Llannerch_y_medd_E^C basech
aut: go.V.INFIN for.PREP name be.V.2P.PLU

(113) GOR: mynd am Llannerch_(y)_medd@s:cym&eng (ba)sech chi ffordd (y)no . GOR: mynd am Llannerch_y_medd $_E^C$ basech chi ffordd aut: go.V.INFIN for.PREP name be.V.2P.PLUPERF you.PRON.2P way.N.F.SG yno there.ADV you'd go towards Llannerch-y-medd that way

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(115)} & \text{STN: yeah} & . \\ & \text{STN: yeah} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{unk} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(116) INT: xx.

(117) STN: yeah [?] . STN: yeah aut: unk yeah

(118) GOR: yeah . GOR: yeah aut: unk yeah

(119) EML: yeah xx yeah (dy)na chdi .

EML: yeah yeah dyna chdi aut: unk unk that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

yeah [...] yeah, that's it

(120) GOR: +< yeah mmm@s:cym&eng . $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{GOR: \ yeah \ mmm}_E^C \\ \mathbf{aut:} \quad unk \quad mmm.IM \\ \end{aligned}$ yeah mm

- (121) STN: +< ia .

 STN: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (123) EML: yeah (.) yeah .

 EML: yeah yeah

 aut: unk unk

 yeah, yeah
- (124) INT: +< xxx.
- (125) INT: a <wyddoch chi> [?] xx dod â fo nôl ?

 INT: a wyddoch chi dod â fo nôl aut: and.CONJ unk you.PRON.2P come.V.INFIN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S fetch.V.INFIN and do you know [...] bring it back?
- (126) EML: na wn i .

 EML: na wn i .

 aut: no.ADV know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S

 no, I don't know
- (127) INT: gwaith pnawn o(edd) (y)na .

 INT: gwaith pnawn oedd yna aut: time.N.F.SG.[or].work.N.M.SG afternoon.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV there was only work for an afternoon
- (128) EML: oh .

 EML: oh .

 aut: oh.IM
- (129) INT: i: xx (a)cw .

 INT: i acw aut: to.PREP over.there.ADV to [...]

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(130)} & \textbf{EML: oh} & . \\ & & \textbf{EML: oh} \end{array}$

aut: oh.im

oh

(131) INT: (dy)na chi xx de .

INT: dyna chi de

 ${\it aut:}$ that_is.adv you.pron.2p be.im+sm

that's [...] for you, isn't it

(132) GOR: be oeddech chi wneud fan (y)no?

GOR: be oeddech chi wneud fan yno aut: what.INT be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P make.V.INFIN+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV what did you do there?

- (133) GOR: xx +/.
- (134) INT: dyrnu.

INT: dyrnu

aut: thresh. V. INFIN

threshing

(135) GOR: dyrnu ?

GOR: dyrnu

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it thresh.v.infin}$

threshing?

(136) EML: ia .

EML: ia

 $m{aut:} \quad yes. {\it ADV}$

yes

(137) GOR: oedd gynnoch chi ddyrnwr xx Ianto oedd ?

GOR: oedd gynnoch chi ddyrnwr Ianto aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P thresher.N.M.SG+SM name

oedd

 $be. {\it V.3S.IMPERF}$

you had a thresher [...] Ianto, did you?

 $\left(138\right)$ INT: nag oedd xxx .

INT: nag oedd

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

no [...]

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(139)} & \text{GOR: oh} & . \\ & & \text{GOR: oh} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{oh.IM} \end{array}$

oh

(140) GOR: Duw .

GOR: Duw name

God

(141) GOR: xx (yn)a (di)m_byd felly rŵan nag oes .

GOR: yna dim_byd felly rŵan nag oes aut: there.ADV nothing.ADV so.ADV now.ADV than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF
[...] nothing like that now, is there

(142) GOR: well mag oes r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

GOR: well nag oes rŵan aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF now.ADV well no, not now

(143) INT: nag oes dim &b +/.

INT: nag oes dim

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF not.ADV

no, nothing...

(144) GOR: gombined@s:eng rŵan dydy .

GOR: gombined^E \hat{rwan} \hat{dydy} aut: unk now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG combined now, isn't it

- (145) STN: &=laugh .
- (146) EML: (doe)s (yn)a (ddi)m fashion@s:cym&eng beth \hat{a} +/.

EML: does yna ddim fashion $^{C}_{E}$ beth aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM fashion.N.SG what.INT $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$ as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES there isn't such a thing as...

(147) INT: mae dyn (we)di gwneud dyn allan o waith <heddiw (dy)dy> [?] .

INT: mae dyn wedi gwneud dyn allan o aut: be.V.3S.PRES man.N.M.SG after.PREP make.V.INFIN man.N.M.SG out.ADV of.PREP waith heddiw dydy
work.N.M.SG+SM today.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG
man has made man out of work today, hasn't he

- (148) GOR: &=laugh . (149) INT: xx dau ddyn s(y) isio i +//.INT: dau ddyn $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ isio aut: two.num.m man.n.m.sg+sm be.v.3s.pres.rel want.n.m.sg to.prep [...] you only need two men to... (150) INT: un ar y combine@s:cym&eng . INT: un \mathbf{y} $combine_E^C$ ar aut: one.NUM on.PREP the.DET.DEF combine.N.SG one on the combine (151) GOR: +< ++ un +//.
- (151) GOR: +< ++ un +//
 GOR: un
 aut: one.NUM
 one...

- (154) INT: <un ar y> [//] un arall i gael o i_fewn .

 INT: un ar y un arall i gael
 aut: one.NUM on.PREP the.DET.DEF one.NUM other.ADJ to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM

 o i_fewn
 he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP
 one on the...another one to get it in
- (155) INT: dau s(y) isio .

 INT: dau sy isio

 aut: two.NUM.M be.V.3S.PRES.REL want.N.M.SG

 you only need two
- (156) EML: ia .

 EML: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(157) INT: xxx (.) dorri o xx fo +/.

INT: dorri o fo
aut: break.V.INFIN+SM of.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

[...] cut it [...] it...

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(158)} & \text{GOR: yeah} & . \\ & \text{GOR: yeah} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{unk} \end{array}$

yeah

 $\left(159\right)$ INT: +, ei gario fo (.) chwech wsnos cyn ei ddyrnu .

INT: ei gario fo chwech wsnos cyn

aut: his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S carry.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S six.NUM week.N.F.SG before.PREP

ei ddyrnu

his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S thresh.V.INFIN+SM

carry it, six weeks before threshing it

(160) INT: isio seventeen@s:eng i ddyrnu wedyn .

INT: isio seventeen E i ddyrnu wedyn aut: want.N.M.SG seventeen.NUM to.PREP thresh.V.INFIN+SM afterwards.ADV needed seventeen to thresh it then

(161) EML: oedd oedd.

EML: oedd oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes, yes

(162) GOR: +< ${\tt mmm@s:cym\&eng}$.

 $egin{array}{ll} \mathbf{GOR:} & \mathbf{mmm}_E^C \ oldsymbol{aut:} & mmm.IM \ oldsymbol{mm} \end{array}$

(163) CLV: oedd .

CLV: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
yes

- (164) EML: <oe(dd) (y)na> [?] [//] (.) <byddai (.) (y)na> [?] hel giang byddai .

 EML: oedd yna byddai yna hel giang byddai aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV be.V.3S.COND there.ADV collect.V.INFIN unk be.V.3S.COND there was...they'd gather a gang, wouldn't they
- $\begin{array}{ll} \hbox{(165)} & \hbox{INT: +< arglwydd} \ . \\ & \hbox{INT: arglwydd} \end{array} .$

aut: lord.N.M.SG

lord

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(166)} & \text{STN: } +< \text{mmm@s:cym&eng }. \\ & \text{STN: } \mathbf{mmm}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & mmm.\text{IM} \end{array}$

mm

(167) EML: $\langle oedd (y)na \rangle$ [?] hen whist(le)@s:cym&eng +/.

EML: oedd yna hen whistle $_{E}^{C}$ aut: be. $_{E}^{C}$. there. $_{ADV}$ old. $_{ADJ}$ whistle. $_{E}^{C}$ there was an old whist...

(168) INT: +< xx isio [?] toedd .

INT: isio toedd

aut: want.N.M.SG unk

[...] needed, wasn't it

(169) EML: coedd (y)na> [?] hen whistle@s:cym&eng yn mynd yn bore +/.

EML: oedd yna hen whistle $_{E}^{C}$ yn mynd yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV old.ADJ whistle.SV.INFIN PRT go.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP bore morning.N.M.SG an old whistle would go in the morning...

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(170)} & \text{GOR: } +< \text{mmm@s:cym&eng }. \\ & \textbf{GOR: } \mathbf{mmm}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } mmm.\text{IM} \\ & \text{mm} \end{array}$

(171) INT: <a (y)r gwyliau> [?]

INT: a yr gwyliau aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF holidays.N.F.PL and the holidays

(172) EML: +, yn hel giang .

(173) INT: yeah .

INT: yeah
aut: unk
yeah

(174) EML: byddai .

EML: byddai
aut: be.V.3S.COND
yes

(175) GOR: ddeuda i chi un peth de chlywais i (e)rioed (ddi)m o Stan (y)ma mor [=! laughs] [/] mor ddistaw .

GOR: ddeuda i chi un peth de aut: say.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S you.PRON.2P one.NUM thing.N.M.SG be.IM+SM chlywais i erioed ddim o Stan yma hear.V.1S.PAST+AM I.PRON.1S never.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM from.PREP name here.ADV

mor mor ddistaw so.ADV so.ADV silent.ADJ+SM

I'll tell you one thing, right, I've never heard Stan here so quiet before

(176) INT: naddo .

INT: naddo
aut: no.ADV.PAST
no

- (177) GOR: &=laugh .
- (178) STN: &=laugh .
- (179) INT: fydd o ddim pnawn (y)ma .

INT: fydd o ddim pnawn yma aut: be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM afternoon.N.M.SG here.ADV
he won't be this afternoon

- (180) GOR: xx.
- (181) STN: &=laugh .
- (182) EML: xx &i (.) fyddan ni (we)di mynd allan o wynt .

 EML: fyddan ni wedi mynd allan o wynt aut: be.V.3P.FUT+SM we.PRON.1P after.PREP go.V.INFIN out.ADV of.PREP wind.N.M.SG+SM

 [...] we'll have ran out of steam
- (183) EML: a fydd Stan yn dod i_fewn te fel (.) support@s:cym&eng .

EML: a fydd Stan yn dod i_fewn te fel aut: and.conj be.v.\(ss.Fut+sm \) name \(PRT \) come.v.\(in.PREP \) tea.\(ns.M.SG \) like.\(conj \) support $_E^C$ support.\(sv.Infin \) and Stan will come in, right, as support

(184) GOR: yeah chlywais i (e)rioed (ddi)m o(ho)no mor ddistaw &=laugh .

GOR: yeah chlywais i erioed ddim aut: unk hear.V.1S.PAST+AM I.PRON.1S never.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM ohono mor ddistaw from_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S so.ADV silent.ADJ+SM yeah, I've never heard him so quiet

```
(185) INT: oh Duw xx .

INT: oh Duw aut: oh.IM name oh God [...]
```

(186) STN: dan ni (ddi)m yn yr office@s:cym&eng nac (y)dan . STN: dan ni ddim yn yr office $_E^C$ nac aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF office.N.SG PRT.NEG ydan be.V.1P.PRES

(187) INT: oh .
INT: oh

we're not in the office, are we

aut: oh.im

(188) EML: &=laugh .

oh

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(189)} & \text{GOR: ia } & \text{?} \\ & \text{GOR: ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$

yes

(190) INT: ond xx +/.

INT: ond

aut: but.CONJ

but [...]

(191) STN: yn yr office@s:cym&eng xx .

STN: yn yr office $_E^C$ aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF office.N.SG

in the office [...]

(192) EML: +< &=laugh .

(193) INT: <under@s:eng the@s:eng stairs@s:cym&eng> [?] dan ni .

INT: $under^E$ the^E $stairs^C_E$ dan ni aut: under.PREP the.DET.DEF stair.N.SG+PL be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P we're under the stairs

(194) STN: ia .

STN: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (195) INT: xx.
- (196) STN: ia da [?] &=laugh .

 STN: ia da

 aut: yes.ADV be.IM+SM

 yes, good
- (197) INT: &=laugh .
- (198) INT: xx +/.
- (199) STN: ydy < mae nhw > [/] (.) &=laugh mae nhw xx pasio (.) a [//] < ma fydd > [?][//] (.) bydd (.) Lyn yn gofyn bydd (.) yn gweld y botel bydd &=laugh . nhw aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P bydd fydd Lyn yn gofyn na pass.v.infin and.conj prt.neg be.v.3s.fut+sm be.v.3s.fut name prt ask.v.infin yn gweld bydd \mathbf{y} botel bydd be.V.2S.IMPER.[or].be.V.3S.FUT PRT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF bottle.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.FUT yes, they...they [...] think that Lyn will ask won't he/she, will see the bottle won't he/she
- $\begin{array}{lll} \mbox{(200)} & \mbox{GOR: } +<\mbox{ yeah } \mbox{[?]} & . \\ & \mbox{GOR: } \mbox{yeah} \\ & \mbox{aut: } & \mbox{unk} \\ & \mbox{yeah} \end{array}$
- (201) EML: lle mae er@s:cym&eng (.) be (y)dy enw hi (.) chief@s:eng of@s:eng staff@s:cym&eng?

 EML: lle mae er_E^C be ydy enw hi aut: where.int be.v.ss.pres er.im what.int be.v.ss.pres name.n.m.sg she.pron.f.ss chief_E^E of_E^E staff_E^C chief.n.sg of.prep staff.n.sg

 where is, er, what's her name, the chief of staff?
- (202) GOR: oh dw [/] dw meddwl bod hi yma wsnos yma nac (y)dy .

 GOR: oh dw dw meddwl bod hi yma
 aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S here.ADV
 wsnos yma nac ydy
 week.N.F.SG here.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES
 oh, I...I don't think she's here this week, is she
- (203) EML: oh na matron@s:cym&eng ddim nac (y)dy . EML: oh na matron $_E^C$ ddim nac ydy aut: oh.IM no.ADV matron.N.SG nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES oh no, the matron isn't, no

- (204) $\,$ GOR: +< $\rm xx$.
- (205) EML: na y er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng +/. EML: na y er $_E^C$ er $_E^C$ aut: no.ADV the.DET.DEF er.IM er.IM no, the, er, er...
- (206) GOR: Elin ?

 GOR: Elin

 aut: name

 Elin?
- (207) EML: Elin ia .

 EML: Elin ia .

 aut: name yes.ADV

 Elin, yes
- (208) GOR: oh wn i (ddi)m lle mae (we)di mynd rŵan .

 GOR: oh wn i ddim lle mae wedi
 aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM where.INT be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP
 mynd rŵan
 go.V.INFIN now.ADV
 oh, I don't know where she's gone now
- (209) EML: mae (we)di mynd i guddiad i rywle .

 EML: mae wedi mynd i guddiad i rywle aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP unk to.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM she's gone to hide somewhere
- (210) GOR: <nôl &b[U+0252]> [//] xx nôl diferyn ni wan [?] .

 GOR: nôl nôl diferyn ni aut: back.ADV.[or].fetch.V.INFIN fetch.V.INFIN drop.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P

 wan
 weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

 fetch... [...] getting a drop for us now
- (211) STN: un garw (y)dy hi .

 STN: un garw ydy hi
 aut: one.NUM rough.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S

 she's a good [?] one
- (212) GOR: ia [?] .

 GOR: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes

- (213) GOR: xxx. (214) STN: xx <hen hogan iawn> [?] xx . STN: hen hogan iawn aut: old.ADJ girl.N.F.SG OK.ADV [...] good woman [...] (215) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng . GOR: mmm_E^C aut:mmm.IMmm(216) EML: xx champion@s:cym&eng . EML: champion $_{E}^{C}$ aut: champion.N.SG [...] champion

champion yeah

(217) STN: +< xx.

- $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(220)} & \textbf{EML: nag oes} & . \\ & \textbf{EML: nag oes} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & than.\textit{CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF} \\ & \textbf{no} \end{array}$
- (221) INT: xxx.

(223)

- (222) GOR: &=cough .
- (y)ma +/.

 EML: well i ddeud y gwir wrthach aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG unk

 chi er $_E^C$ y staff $_E^C$ i_gyd sy yma
 you.PRON.2P er.IM the.DET.DEF staff.N.SG all.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.REL here.ADV

 well, to tell you the truth, all the staff here...

EML: well i ddeud y gwir (wr)thach chi er@s:cym&eng y staff@s:cym&eng i_gyd sy

(224) INT: ie .

INT: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(225)} & \text{STN: yeah} & . \\ & \textbf{STN: yeah} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{unk} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(226) EML: dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod yma mond tair wsnos .

EML: dw i ddim wedi bod yma mond

aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN here.ADV bond.N.M.SG+NM

tair wsnos

three.NUM.F week.N.F.SG

I've only been here three weeks

(227) EML: a dw [/] dw i erioed wedi gweld (.) gymaint o [/] o [/] o ffeindrwydd [?] (.) a xx +/.EML: a $d\mathbf{w}$ $d\mathbf{w}$ i erioed wedi gweld aut:and.conj be.v.1s.pres be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s never.adv after.prep see.v.infin ffeindrwydd a gymaint O 0 O so.much.Adj+sm of.prep of.prep he.pron.m.3s unk and.CONJ

(228) INT: +< argoel dw i (we)di bod yma am bedair xx .

and I've never seen so much kindness and [...] ...

INT: argoel dw i wedi bod yma am

aut: omen.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN here.ADV for.PREP

bedair

four.NUM.F+SM

gosh, I've been here for four [...]

(229) STN: pedair blynedd .

STN: pedair blynedd aut: four.NUM.F years.N.F.PL

four years

(230) INT: dros bedair [?] blynedd .

INT: dros bedair blynedd

aut: over.PREP+SM four.NUM.F+SM years.N.F.PL

more than four years

(231) EML: chi ?

EML: chi

aut: you.PRON.2P

you

- (232) INT: do .

 INT: do .

 aut: yes.ADV.PAST

 yes
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(233)} & \text{EML: ew \&an .} \\ & & \text{EML: ew} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{oh.IM} \\ & & \text{gosh} \end{array}$
- (234) INT: xxx (y)r hen xx fuo fo yma dros ugain mlynedd (w)chi .

 INT: yr hen fuo fo yma dros ugain aut: the.DET.DEF old.ADJ unk he.PRON.M.3S here.ADV over.PREP+SM twenty.NUM mlynedd wchi years.N.F.PL+NM know.V.2P.PRES

 [...] old [...] he was here for more than twenty years, you know
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(235)} & \text{GOR: do} & . \\ & & \text{GOR: do} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV.PAST} \\ & & \text{yes} \end{array}$
- (237) INT: oh xx +/.

 INT: oh
 aut: oh.IM
 oh [...] ...
- (238) EML: oh mi welais i o <cynta ddois> [=! laughs] i yma (.) trwy (y)r drws . EML: oh welais $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ i aut:oh.IM PRT.AFF see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP cynta ddois i yma trwy \mathbf{yr} drws first.ord unk $to.PREP\ here.Adv\ through.PREP\ the.det.def\ door.n.m.sg$ oh I saw him the first thing when I got here through the door
- (239) EML: a (.) oedd xx hen (.) xx a [/] a rhyw foy@s:cym&eng [?] +//.

 EML: a oedd hen a a rhyw foyE

 aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf old.adj and.conj and.conj some.preq boy.n.sg+sm

 and there was [...] old [..] and...and some guy...

(240) GOR: +< &=cough xx yeah .

GOR: yeah aut: unk

(241) EML: oh chi oedd efo fo?

EML: oh chi oedd efo fo aut: oh.IM you.PRON.2P be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S oh, was it you with him?

(242) INT: yeah .

INT: yeah aut: unk
yeah

(243) EML: yeah bore (y)na ddois i fewn +/.

EML: yeah bore yna ddois i fewn aut: unk morning.N.M.SG there.ADV unk to.PREP in.PREP+SM yeah, that morning I came in...

(244) INT: yeah .

INT: yeah aut: unk yeah

(245) EML: +, i gael bath@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{array}{llll} \mathbf{EML:} & \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{gael} & \mathbf{bath}_E^C \\ \pmb{aut:} & to.PREP & get.V.INFIN+SM & bath.N.SG.[or].path.N.SG+SM \\ \\ \mathbf{to} & \mathbf{have} & \mathbf{a} & \mathbf{bath} \end{array}$

(246) INT: (dy)na chi .

INT: dyna chi aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P

that's it

(247) EML: ia ?

EML: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes?

(248) INT: (dy)na chi gyme(riad) +/.

INT: dyna chi gymeriad aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P character.N.M.SG+SM there's a chara...

(249) EML: cofio rŵan na chi oedd [/] (.) oedd efo +/.

EML: cofio rŵan na chi oedd oedd aut: remember. V.INFIN now. ADV (n)or. CONJ you. PRON. 2P be. V. 3S. IMPERF be. V. 3S. IMPERF efo

with.prep

remember now that it was you who was with...

(250) INT: xx xx fi oedd .

INT: xx fi oedd

aut: unk I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF

xx xx it was me

(251) INT: (dy)na chi gymeriad yn_doedd xx .

INT: dyna chi gymeriad yn_doedd aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P character.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.TAG

there was a character, wasn't he [...]

(252) EML: oh .

EML: oh
aut: oh.IM

oh

(253) STN: mmm@s:cym&eng .

STN: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

 mm

(254) EML: ac oedd o mynd am y merched te .

EML: ac oedd o mynd am y merched aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss go.v.infin for.prep the.det.det be.im

and he'd go after the girls, you know

(255) GOR: oedd .

GOR: oedd

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S. IMPERF}$

yes

(256) EML: oh [=! laughs] &=laugh!

EML: oh *aut: oh.IM* oh!

(257) GOR: +< &=laugh .

- (258) STN: +< &=laugh .
- (259) EML: ia .

 EML: ia .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (260) INT: &=laugh .
- (261) EML: &=laugh .
- (262) INT: xxx yeah .

 INT: yeah

 aut: unk

 [...] yeah
- (263) INT: (dy)dy (y)r type@s:cym&eng yna (ddi)m o_gwmpas <heddiw chwaith> [?] .

 INT: dydy yr type_E yna ddim
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF type.N.SG there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM
 o_gwmpas heddiw chwaith
 around.ADV today.ADV neither.ADV
 that type isn't around today either
- (264) EML: na .

 EML: na .

 aut: no.ADV
- (265) EML: mae nhw i_gyd wedi +/.

 EML: mae nhw i_gyd wedi
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P all.ADJ after.PREP
 they've all...
- (266) INT: xx neu mae nhw (.) far@s:eng [//] few@s:eng and@s:eng far@s:eng between@s:eng (dy)dy .

 INT: neu mae nhw far few and far between aut: or.conj be.v.ss.pres they.pron.sp far.adv few.adj and.conj far.adv between.prep dydy
 be.v.ss.pres.neg
 - [...] or they're far...few and far between, aren't they

(267) GOR: &=clears_throat <wn i (ddi)m &p[U+0268] &ð o i> [//] wn i (ddi)m <o'n i> (we)di gweld Twm (y)ma ers pan o'n i (y)r ysgol nes dois i fa(n) (y)ma . GOR: wn i ddim wn aut:know.v.is.pres+sm i.pron.is not.adv+sm know.v.is.pres+sm i.pron.is gweld ddim o'n i wedi Twm yma not.ADV+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN name here.ADV since.PREP \mathbf{yr} i ysgol when.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s the.det.def school.n.f.sg nearer.adj.comp roof.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV

I don't know...I don't know whether I'd seen Twm since I was at school until I came here

- (268) EML: ia ?

 EML: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes?
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(269)} & \text{GOR: yeah} & . \\ & \text{GOR: yeah} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{unk} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$
- (270) CLV: na xx +/.

 CLV: na
 aut: no.ADV

 no [...] ...
- (271) INT: arglwydd wyddoch chi be?

 INT: arglwydd wyddoch chi be
 aut: lord.N.M.SG unk you.PRON.2P what.INT
 lord, do you know what?
- (272) GOR: yeah [?] .

 GOR: yeah

 aut: unk

 yeah
- (273) INT: wyddoch chi Arthur butchers@s:cym&eng? INT: wyddoch chi Arthur butchers $_E^C$ aut: unk you.PRON.2P name butcher.N.SG+PL do you know Arthur the butcher?
- (274) GOR: ia .

 GOR: ia .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes

(275) INT: fuais [=? es] i nôl papur <ar fore> [?] dydd Gwener
beth bynnag oedd hi> [?] (.) a galw xx .

I went to get the paper on Friday morning, whatever it was, and called [...]

- (276) INT: a [=? ond] pwy drawais i yn [/] yn shop@s:cym&eng papur ond Arthur .

 INT: a pwy drawais i
 aut: and.CONJ who.PRON strike.V.1S.PAST+SM.[or].strike.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S

 yn yn shopE papur ond Arthur

 PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT shop.N.SG paper.N.M.SG but.CONJ name
 and who did I bump into at the newsagent's but Arthur
- (277) GOR: ah .

 GOR: ah aut: ah.IM
- (278) INT: <ers fuon ni> [?] (y)r ysgol .

 INT: ers fuon ni yr ysgol

 aut: since.PREP be.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG

 since we were at school
- (279) GOR: yeah dw (ddi)m meddwl mod innau (y)n (we)di (ei)ch gweld chi ers pan <o'n ni > [?] (y)r ysgol nes dois i fa(n) (y)ma (y)r noson (.) Dolig yno . GOR: yeah dw meddwl ddim mod innau unk be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN+NM I.PRON.EMPH.1S aut:wedi eich gweld \mathbf{chi} PRT.[or].in.PREP after.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P see.V.INFIN you.PRON.2P since.PREP when.CONJ \mathbf{yr} ysgol \mathbf{nes} \mathbf{dois} be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG nearer.ADJ.COMP roof.V.1S.PAST+SM

i fan yma yr noson Dolig yno 1.PRON.1S place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV the.DET.DEF night.N.F.SG Christmas.N.M.SG there.ADV

yeah I don't think I'd seen you since we were at school until I came here that Christmas night

- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(280)} & \text{INT: +< naddo} & . \\ & & \text{INT: naddo} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{no.ADV.PAST} \\ & & \text{no} \end{array}$
- (281) INT: ia .

 INT: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes

- (282) EML: ia ?

 EML: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes?
- (283) GOR: ac oedden ni (y)r un class@s:cym&eng . GOR: ac oedden ni yr un class $_E^C$ aut: and.CONJ be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P the.DET.DEF one.NUM class.N.SG and we were in the same class
- (284) EML: ia ?

 EML: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes?
- (285) GOR: &=laugh .
- (286) INT: a dw [?] byth (we)di gweld Arthur wedyn .

 INT: a dw byth wedi gweld Arthur wedyn aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES never.ADV after.PREP see.V.INFIN name afterwards.ADV and I haven't seen Arthur since
- (287) EML: ia ?

 EML: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes?
- (288) INT: xxx gweld Ifan .

 INT: gweld Ifan aut: see.V.INFIN name
 [...] see Ifan
- (289) EML: +< oh mi <pre>coedd (y)na un arall> [/] (.) xx un arall yn chwilio am Arthur .
 EML: oh mi oedd yna un arall un arall
 aut: oh.IM PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV one.NUM other.ADJ one.NUM other.ADJ
 yn chwilio am Arthur
 PRT search.V.INFIN for.PREP name
 oh there was another one [...] another one looking for Arthur
- (290) EML: oedd o yma ddoe .

 EML: oedd o yma ddoe aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF from.PREP here.ADV yesterday.ADV he was here yesterday

- (291) EML: oh [=? well] ei frawd o!

 EML: oh ei frawd o

 aut: oh.IM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S brother.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S

 oh, his brother!
- (292) INT: oh Ifan .

 INT: oh Ifan aut: oh.IM name oh Ifan
- (293) STN: If an . STN: If an aut: name
- (294) EML: na Arthur ei hun .

 EML: na Arthur ei hun

 aut: no.ADV name his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG

 no, Arthur himself
- (295) CLV: Arthur ei hun oedd yma ddoe .

 CLV: Arthur ei hun oedd yma ddoe aut: name his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF here.ADV yesterday.ADV it was Arthur himself who was here yesterday
- (296) EML: +< xx ia . EML: ia aut: yes.ADV [...] yes
- (297) STN: xx Arthur o(edd) (y)ma yeah .

 STN: Arthur oedd yma yeah aut: name be.v.3s.IMPERF here.ADV unk

 [...] it was Arthur who was here, yeah
- (298) EML: <oe(dd) yn> [?] chw(arae) [/] <yn chwa(rae)> [/] yn chwarae bowls@s:cym&eng [?] (fe)lly .

 EML: oedd yn chwarae yn chwarae yn chwarae aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT play.V.INFIN PRT play.V.INFIN PRT play.V.INFIN bowlsE felly bowl.N.SG+PL.[or].bowls.N.PL so.ADV he was play...play.nplaying bowls, like

(299) CLV: ia .

CLV: ia
 aut: yes.ADV
 yes

(300) EML: o(edd) chwarae bowls@s:cym&eng hefo fi yn Amlwch (y)ma .

he played bowls with me here in Amlwch

(301) GOR: oh .

GOR: oh

aut: oh.IM

oh

(302) INT: (dy)na fo .

INT: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(303) EML: a dyma fo (y)n dŵad a &d +"/.

EML: a dyma fo yn dŵad a aut: and.conj this_is.adv he.pron.m.3s prt come.v.infin and.conj and he came and:

- (304) EML: +" ew be ti (y)n da fa(n) (y)ma ?

 EML: ew be ti yn da fan yma
 aut: oh.IM what.INT you.PRON.2S PRT be.IM+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV

 "gosh, what are you doing here?"
- (305) EML: meddai (wr)tha i +".

 EML: meddai wrtha i aut: say.v.ss.imperf to_me.prep+pron.is i.pron.is he told me
- (306) GOR: +< &=laugh .
- (307) EML: <a &x> [//] ond [?] (ad)nabodais i (ddi)m o(ho)no .

 EML: a ond adnabodais i ddim
 aut: and.CONJ but.CONJ unk to.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM
 ohono
 from_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S
 and...but I didn't recognise him

(308) EML: a mi oe(dd) wraig o efo fo .

EML: a mi oedd wraig o efo aut: and conj pri be.v.ss.imperf wife.n.f.sg+sm he.pron.m.ss with.prep fo

he.pron.m.3s

and his wife was with him

(309) GOR: Edwina .

GOR: Edwina aut: name
Edwina

(310) EML: ia .

EML: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(311) CLV: ia.

CLV: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(312) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng .

GOR: mmm_E^C aut: mmm.IM

(313) INT: mae nhw (y)n byw yn xx (a)cw (w)chi .

INT: mae nhw yn byw yn acw wchi aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT live.V.INFIN PRT over.there.ADV know.V.2P.PRES they live in [...] you know

- (314) STN: xxx.
- (316) INT: yeah . INT: yeah aut: unk yeah

(317) GOR: &=clears_throat yeah (y)n Ben_Sarn mae nhw (y)n byw rŵan .

GOR: yeah yn Ben_Sarn mae nhw yn byw rŵan aut: unk in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT live.V.INFIN now.ADV yeah they live in Pen-sarn now

(318) INT: yeah .

INT: yeah aut: unk yeah

(319) EML: ia .

EML: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(320) STN: ia .

STN: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

 $\begin{array}{ll} {\rm GOR:} \ \, +< \ \, {\rm mmm@s:cym\&eng} \ \, . \\ {\rm GOR:} \ \, {\rm mmm}_E^C \\ {\it aut:} \ \, {\it mmm.IM} \\ {\rm mm} \end{array}$

(322) EML: oh mae <gynnon nhw ryw> [?] le nice@s:cym&eng iawn does . EML: oh mae gynnon nhw ryw $aut: \quad oh. \text{IM} \quad be. \text{V.3S.PRES} \quad with_them. \text{PREP+PRON.3P} \quad they. \text{PRON.3P} \quad some. \text{PREQ+SM}$ $\text{le} \quad \text{nice}_E^C \quad \text{iawn} \quad \text{does}$ $place. \text{N.M.SG+SM} \quad nice. \text{ADJ} \quad very. \text{ADV} \quad be. \text{V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG}$ oh, they've got a very nice place, haven't they

(324) INT: wn i (ddi)m wchi .

INT: wn i ddim wchi
aut: know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.2P.PRES
really?

(325) EML: ooh@s:cym&eng oes . $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{EML:} & \mathbf{ooh}_E^C & \mathbf{oes} \\ & \pmb{aut:} & ooh.{\scriptstyle IM} & be.v.{\scriptstyle 3S.PRES.INDEF} \\ & \mathrm{ooh} & \mathrm{yes} \end{array}$

(326) EML: dw i (we)di bod yna .

I've been there

- (327) STN: xxx +/.
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(328)} & \text{INT: duwc} & . \\ & & \text{INT: duwc} \\ & & & aut: & unk \\ & & & \text{gosh} \end{array}$

er, what will...what's it called, say?

- (330) STN: Casablanca [?] .

 STN: Casablanca
 aut: name
 Casablanca
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(331)} & \text{STN: Casablanca} & . \\ & \text{STN: Casablanca} \\ & & aut: & name \\ & & \text{Casablanca} \end{array}$
- (332) EML: ia ?

 EML: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes?
- (333) CLV: Casablanca [?] yeah . CLV: Casablanca yeah aut: name unk Casablanca yeah
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(334)} & \text{EML: Casablanca} & . \\ & & \text{EML: Casablanca} \\ & & aut: & name \\ & & \text{Casablanca} \end{array}$

(335) CLV: ia .

CLV: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(336)} & \textbf{EML: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{EML: ia} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} & \end{array}$

(337) GOR: &=laugh .

(338) GOR: xx +/.

(339) EML: ew mae [?] [/] mae o yn Gasablanca (he)fyd de .

EML: ew mae mae o yn Gasablanca hefyd aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP name also.ADV de be.IM+SM gosh, it is a Casablanca too, you know

(340) GOR: xx yeah mae o dan fan (y)na rywle (dy)dy .

GOR: yeah mae o dan aut: unk be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S under.PREP.[or].be.V.1P.PRES.[or].until.PREP+SM fan yna rywle dydy place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV somewhere.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

[...] yeah it's under there somewhere, isn't it

(341) EML: (y)dy (.) (y)dy .

EML: ydy ydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

yes, yes

(342) STN: +< ydy (.) ydy .

STN: ydy ydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

yes, yes

(343) INT: oh meddwl [//] meddyliwch amdanyn nhw (y)n Ben_rhyd (a)cw (.) yn_de .

INT: oh meddwl
aut: oh.IM thought.N.M.SG.[or].think.V.2S.IMPER.[or].think.V.3S.PRES.[or].think.V.INFIN
meddyliwch amdanyn nhw yn Ben_rhyd acw
think.V.2P.IMPER for_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P in.PREP name over.there.ADV
yn_de
isn't_it.IM

oh think...think about them there in Pen-rhyd, isn't it

- (344) INT: xxx cofio Mrs_Wyn (.) xx xx (y)n gwaelod .

 INT: cofio Mrs_Wyn xx yn gwaelod aut: remember.v.infin name unk PRT.[or].in.PREP bottom.N.M.SG

 [...] remember Mrs Wyn [...] at the bottom
- (345) GOR: ah fasai Emlyn [?] (we)di nabod hi .

 GOR: ah fasai Emlyn wedi nabod hi aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM name after.PREP know_someone.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S ah, Emlyn would have known her
- (346) EML: <nag o'n> [?] .

 EML: nag o'n

 aut: than.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF

 no
- (347) INT: digon o waith <mae sure> [?] de .

 INT: digon o waith mae sure de aut: enough.QUAN of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES unk be.IM+SM enough work, very probably, you know
- (348) GOR: oh yeah .

 GOR: oh yeah

 aut: oh.IM unk

 oh yeah
- (349) EML: dw i (ddi)m yn dŵad xxx .

 EML: dw i ddim yn dŵad aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT come.V.INFIN
 I don't come [...]
- (350) INT: +< xx +/.
- (351) GOR: mam@s:cym&eng Dyfan dach chi feddwl yeah?

 GOR: mam_E^C Dyfan dach chi feddwl yeah

 aut: mam.N.SG name be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN+SM unk

 you mean Dyfan's mother, yeah?
- (352) INT: ia .

 INT: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(354)} & \text{GOR: yeah} & . \\ & \textbf{GOR: yeah} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textbf{\textit{unk}} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(355) INT: oh &m mwy fyny rŵan mae (y)na bump o fungalows@s:cym&eng (y)na .

INT: oh mwy fyny rŵan mae yna bump o aut: oh.IM more.ADJ.COMP up.ADV now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV five.NUM+SM of.PREP fungalowsE yna bungalow.N.SG+SM+PL there.ADV

oh up more now, there are five bungalows there

(356) EML: oh yeah .

EML: oh yeah aut: oh.IM unk
oh yeah

- (357) INT: a wyddoch chi be (y)dy enw fo?

 INT: a wyddoch chi be ydy enw fo
 aut: and.conj unk you.pron.2p what.int be.v.3s.pres name.n.m.sg he.pron.m.3s
 and do you know what it's called?
- (358) INT: Kensington_Close .

 INT: Kensington_Close aut: name

 Kensington Close
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(359)} & \textbf{EML: oh \&=laugh .} \\ & \textbf{EML: oh} \\ & \textbf{\it aut:} & \textit{\it oh.IM} \\ \end{array}$
- (360) GOR: +< oh [=! laughs] yeah ia . GOR: oh yeah ia $aut: oh.IM \ unk \ yes.ADV$ oh yeah, yes
- (361) STN: &=laugh .

- (362) CLV: ia .

 CLV: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (363) STN: &=laugh .
- (364) INT: xx.

- (367) INT: na mae bob man (we)di newid &hi .

 INT: na mae bob man wedi newid aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG after.PREP change.V.INFIN no, everywhere's changed
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(368)} & \text{EML: ooh@s:cym&eng .} \\ & \textbf{EML: ooh}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: ooh.IM} \\ & \text{ooh} \end{array}$
- (369) GOR: oh gormod o (y)r bobl ddiarth (y)ma sy dod yma de (.) <sy (we)di> [?] newid bob peth .

GOR: oh gormod o \mathbf{yr} bobl ddiarth $oh. {\it IM} ~~too_much. {\it QUANT} ~~of. {\it PREP} ~~the. {\it DET.DEF} ~~people. {\it N.F.SG+SM} ~~strange. {\it ADJ+SM} \\$ aut: dod yma de $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ here.adv be.v.3s.pres.rel come.v.infin here.adv be.im+sm be.v.3s.pres.rel after.prep bob peth change.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG oh, it's too many of these outsiders that are here, isn't it, who have changed everything

(370) EML:

EML:

be basech chi yn ddeud rŵan +/?

EML: be basech chi yn ddeud rŵan
aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PLUPERF you.PRON.2P PRT say.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV

what would you say now..?

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(371)} & \text{INT: +< yeah} & . \\ & \text{INT: yeah} & \\ & & unk \\ & & \text{yeah} \end{array}$

(372) CLV: ia .

CLV: ia aut: yes.ADV

yes

(373) CLV: nhw sy (we)di <gwneud y newid> [?] .

CLV: nhw sy wedi gwneud y newid aut: they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF change.V.INFIN it's them who have caused the change

 $(374)\,\,$ GOR: +< ynhw sy (we)di difetha (y)r lle .

GOR: ynhw sy wedi difetha yr lle aut: unk be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP ruin.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG it's them who have spoilt the place

(375) EML: +< er (.) gwell +/.

EML: er gwell

aut: er.IM better.ADJ.COMP

for better...

(376) CLV: ia (.) dod â (e)u ffordd nhw i_fewn mae nhw (y)lwch .

CLV: ia dod â eu ffordd nhw i_fewn aut: yes.ADV come.V.INFIN with.PREP their.ADJ.POSS.3P way.N.F.SG they.PRON.3P in.PREP mae nhw ylwch be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P you_know.IM yes, they bring in their own ways, you see

(377) GOR: +< yeah .

GOR: yeah

aut: unk

yeah

(378) EML: +, a [?] gwaeth .

EML: a gwaeth

aut: and.CONJ worse.ADJ.COMP

and worse

(379) CLV: mmm@s:cym&eng .

CLV: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

(380) INT: gwaeth de .

INT: gwaeth de aut: worse.ADJ.COMP be.IM+SM

worse, isn't it

(381) EML: dach chi (we)di deud <yn fan (y)na> [?] +"/.

EML: dach chi wedi deud yn fan yna aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P after.PREP say.V.INFIN PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV you've said there:

(382) EML: +" mae (we)di newid .

EML: mae wedi newid

aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP change.V.INFIN

"it's changed"

(383) INT: +< gwaeth dw i ddeud .

INT: gwaeth dw i ddeud

aut: worse.ADJ.COMP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM

worse I say

(384) EML: oh ia ?

EML: oh ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes?

(385) INT: xx does (yn)a (ddi)m cymdogaeth heddiw nag oes .

INT: does yna ddim cymdogaeth heddiw aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM neighbourhood.N.F.SG today.ADV

nag oes
than.com be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

[...] there's no community today, is there

- (386) GOR: +< xx.
- (387) EML: nag oes mae hynny yni [?] .

EML: nag oes mae hynny yni aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP unk no, that's true

(388) INT: dim ots gyn neb am neb nag (y)dy .

INT: dim ots gyn neb am neb nag aut: not.ADV problem.N.M.SG with.PREP anyone.PRON for.PREP anyone.PRON than.CONJ ydy

be. v. 3s. PRES

nobody cares for anybody else, do they

(389) STN: y drwg oedd +/.

STN: y drwg oedd

aut: the.det.def bad.adj be.v.3s.imperf

the problem was...

(390) EML: +< nac (y)dy ?

EML: nac ydy

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

no?

- (391) GOR: xx +/.
- (392) STN: +, oedd y council@s:cym&eng yn cael pres (.) gyn council@s:cym&eng (.) Manchester@s:eng a Lerpwl (.) i gael (.) xx pobl yma .

STN: oedd y council $_E^C$ yn cael pres gyn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF council.N.SG PRT get.V.INFIN money.N.M.SG with.PREP

yma

here.ADV

the council would get money from Manchester and Liverpool council to have [...] people here

(393) CLV: influx@s:eng o [/] o Sais de .

CLV: $influx^E$ o o Sais de

aut: influx.N.SG of.PREP from.PREP name be.IM+SM

influx of...of the English, isn't it

(394) STN: <ac mi oedden> [?] nhw (y)n cael (.) tai council@s:cym&eng o_flaen (.) rei o(edd) (y)n byw (y)ma (e)rioed .

STN: ac mi oedden nhw yn cael tai

aut: and.conj prt.aff be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p prt get.v.infin houses.n.m.pl

erioed

 $never.{\it ADV}$

and they'd get council houses before people who had always lived here

(395) STN: <dyna oedd> [?] y drwg .

STN: dyna oedd y drwg aut: that_is.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF bad.ADJ

that was the problem

(396) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng .

GOR: \mathbf{mmm}_E^C

aut: mmm.im

mm

(397) STN: <mi oedden> [?] nhw (y)n gael nhw (he)fyd .

STN: mi oedden nhw yn gael nhw hefyd aut: PRT.AFF be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P also.ADV they'd get them too

(398) EML: <ond mae (y)na> [?] [/] xx +/.

EML: ond mae yna

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV

but there's... [...] ...

(399) CLV: yeah (e)u <cael nhw> [/] cael nhw yma te .

CLV: yeah eu cael nhw cael

CLV: yeah eu cael nhw cael nhw yma aut: unk their.ADJ.POSS.3P get.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P get.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P here.ADV te

be.IM

yeah get them...get them here, isn't it

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(400)} & \text{STN: yeah} & . \\ & \textbf{STN: yeah} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{unk} \\ & \text{veah} \end{array}$

EML: yeah oh dw i wedi clywed mae

aut: unk oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP hear.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES

o wedi digwydd rŵan eto yn

he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP happen.V.INFIN now.ADV again.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP

yeah oh, I've heard it's happened now again, in...

(402) STN: ++ Cemaes .

STN: Cemaes
aut: name
Cemaes

(403) EML: +, lle dw i (y)n byw +/.

EML: lle dw i yn byw aut: where I live... be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT live.V.INFIN where I

(404) STN: oh yndy mae sure .

STN: oh yndy mae sure aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES unk oh yes, probably

(405) EML: +, yn um +/.

EML: yn um aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM in, um...

(406) STN: +< goelia [?] i .

STN: goelia

 ${\it aut:} \quad believe. {\it V.3S.PRES+SM-I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP}$

I don't doubt

(407) GOR: ++ Maes_Alaw ?

GOR: Maes_Alaw

aut: name
Maes Alaw?

(408) EML: +, Maes_Ala .

EML: Maes_Ala
aut: name
Maes Ala

(409) EML: mae (y)na <ddau (.) &s> [/] dau Sais wedi cael y bungalows@s:cym&eng o_flaen Cymry .

y bungalows $_{E}^{C}$ o_flaen Cymry the.det.det bungalow.n.sg+pl in.front.of.prep Welsh_people.n.m.pl

two...two English people have gotten the bungalows in front of Welsh people

(410) STN: +< oh ia debyg [?] &navɔ cân (.) mi cân (.) cân .

PRT.AFF song.N.F.SG.[or].sing.V.3S.PRES song.N.F.SG

oh yes, probably, they will, they will, they will

(411) INT: <well ia> [?] +/.

INT: well ia

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV

well yes...

(412) GOR: (y)dy (r)heina [?] (we)di gosod rŵan ?

GOR: ydy rheina wedi gosod rŵan aut: be.v.3S.PRES those.PRON after.PREP place.v.INFIN now.ADV

have they been let now?

(413) EML: ydyn .

EML: ydyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES

yes

(414) STN: wchi mae nhw (y)n cael pres .

STN: wchi mae nhw yn cael pres aut: know.v.2P.PRES be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN money.N.M.SG you know, they get money

(415) EML: +< dw i meddwl .

EML: dw i meddwl aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN I think so

(416) GOR: dw i (ddi)m yn meddwl .

GOR: dw i ddim yn meddwl aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN I don't think so

(417) EML: well +/.

EML: well

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM

well...

(418) GOR: dw [/] dw i (ddi)m yn meddwl bod er@s:cym&eng (.) un gwraig Wil_Parry (we)di gosod .

GOR: dw dw i ddim yn meddwl bod er_E^C aut: be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN er.IM un gwraig Wil_Parry wedi gosod

one.NUM wife.N.F.SG name after.PREP place.V.INFIN

I...I don't think Wil_Parry's wife's one has been let

(419) GOR: (dy)dy (ddi)m yma ers blwyddyn nac (y)dy .

GOR: dydy ddim yma ers blwyddyn nac aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM here.ADV since.PREP year.N.F.SG PRT.NEG ydy

be.V.3S.PRES

she hasn't been here a year, has she

(420) EML: nac (y)dy .

EML: nac ydy

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

no

(421) GOR: cân eu cadw am flwyddyn sti .

GOR: cân eu cadw am flwyddyn aut: sing.v.2s.imper their.Add.poss.3p keep.v.infin for.prep year.n.f.sg+sm sti

you_know.im

they're kept for a year, you know

(422) GOR: mae nhw cael eu cadw iddyn nhw am flwyddyn .

GOR: mae nhw cael eu cadw aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P get.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS.3P keep.V.INFIN iddyn nhw am flwyddyn $to_them.PREP+PRON.3P$ they.PRON.3P for.PREP year.N.F.SG+SM they're kept for them for a year

(423) EML: &ənə mae [//] (.) o'n i siarad efo gwraig Wil_Parry .

EML: mae o'n i siarad efo gwraig aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S talk.V.INFIN with.PREP wife.N.F.SG Wil_Parry name

I was speaking to Wil Parry's wife

(424) EML: ac oe(dd) hi (y)n deud bod <hi (we)di> [//] (.) peth (y)na (we)di (.) gwagio (y)r $t\hat{y}$ a bob peth xxx .

EML: ac oedd hi yn deud bod hi

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

wedi peth yna wedi gwagio yr tŷ

after.PREP thing.N.M.SG there.ADV after.PREP empty.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

a bob peth

and.CONJ each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG

and she was saying that she'd...thingy had emptied the house and everything [...]

 $\left(425\right)$ GOR: oh well (.) oh .

GOR: oh well oh aut: oh.IM better.ADJ.COMP+SM oh.IM oh well, oh

(426) INT: <well cymerwch> [?] [//] cymrwch chi ffordd (y)ma wedyn te (.) mae (y)r Sais mwy o jawnswr na (y)r Cymro (dy)dy .

INT: well cymerwch cymrwch chi ffordd

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM take.V.2P.IMPER unk you.PRON.2P way.N.F.SG

yma wedyn te mae yr Sais mwy

here.ADV afterwards.ADV tea.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF name more.ADJ.COMP

o jawnswr na yr Cymro

he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP unk PRT.NEG the.DET.DEF Welsh-person.N.M.SG

be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

dydy

well take...take this way, then, the Englishman is more of a chancer than the Welshman, isn't he

(427) EML: be ?

EML: be

aut: what.INT

what?

(428) INT: mae (y)r Sais mwy o jawnswr (.) na (y)r Cymro dydy .

INT: mae yr Sais mwy o

aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF name more.ADJ.COMP he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP

jawnswr na yr Cymro dydy

unk PRT.NEG the.DET.DEF Welsh_person.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

the Englishman is more of a chancer than the Welshman, isn't he

- (429) INT: <sbwch chi> [?] <does (yn)a (y)na (ddi)m> [?] shop@s:cym&eng +/.

 INT: sbwch chi does yna yna
 aut: look.V.2P.IMPER you.PRON.2P be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV there.ADV ddim shop $_E^C$ not.ADV+SM shop.N.SGyou look, there isn't a shop...
- (430) CLV: +< ydy mwy ymlaen mae o te .

 CLV: ydy mwy ymlaen mae o te .

 aut: be.v.ss.PRES more.ADJ.COMP forward.ADV be.v.ss.PRES he.PRON.M.ss be.IM

 yes, he's more ahead, isn't he
- (432) INT: Kwiks a (y)r Spar .

 INT: Kwiks a yr Spar aut: name and.CONJ the.DET.DEF name

 Kwiks and the Spar
- (433) EML: <be whath chi feddwl> [?] na (y)r Saeson (y)dyn nhw ?

 EML: be wnaeth chi feddwl na yr aut: what.INT do.V.3S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN+SM PRT.NEG the.DET.DEF

 Saeson ydyn nhw name be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P

 what made you think they're English?

(434) INT: eh@s:cym&eng ?

INT: \mathbf{eh}_{E}^{C} aut: eh.IM

eh?

(435) EML: be whaeth chi feddwl na (y)r Saeson (y)dyn nhw ?

EML:bewnaethchifeddwlnayraut:what.INTdo.v.3S.PAST+SMyou.PRON.2Pthink.v.INFIN+SMPRT.NEGthe.DET.DEFSaesonydynnhwnamebe.v.3P.PRESthey.PRON.3P

(436) INT: argoel mawr ia .

INT: argoel mawr ia

aut: omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ yes.ADV

good lord, yes

what made you think they're English?

(437) INT: &sg er@s:cym&eng Somerfield .

INT: er_E^C Somerfield aut: $\operatorname{er.IM}$ name er , Somerfield

(438) EML: yeah .

EML: yeah aut: unk yeah

(439) INT: a (y)r Spar .

 $(440) \quad {\tt STN: +< arglwydd < chlywais i (y)r fashion@s:cym&eng> \cite{Months} - +/.}$

STN: arglwydd chlywais i yr fashion $_E^C$ aut: lord.N.M.SG hear.V.1S.PAST+AM l.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF fashion.N.SG God, I never heard such...

(441) EML: &d[U+0268] Duw bloody@s:cym&eng [?] (A)mericans@s:eng (y)dy rhan fwya o(ho)nyn nhw .

ohonyn nhw from_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

God, most of them are bloody Americans

(442) INT: +< twt yeah .

INT: twt yeah

aut: neat.ADJ unk

tut yeah

(443) INT: oh ddim ond [?] Sais (y)dyn nhw (y)n diwedd .

INT: oh ddim

aut: oh.IM nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM but.CONJ name be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P

yn diwedd

PRT.[or].in.PREP end.N.M.SG

oh, they're just English in the end

- (444) EML: eh@s:cym&eng (.) <raid ni> [?] beidio mynd i_fewn +/.

 EML: eh_E^C raid ni beidio mynd i_fewn
 aut: eh.IM necessity.N.M.SG+SM we.PRON.1P stop.V.INFIN+SM go.V.INFIN in.PREP
 eh, we'll have to not go in...
- (445) INT: a (.) naci <cymrwch chi> [/] cymrwch chi Llangefni (y)r un fath .

 INT: a naci cymrwch chi cymrwch chi Llangefni aut: and.CONJ no.ADV unk you.PRON.2P unk you.PRON.2P name

 yr un fath the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM

 and, no, take...take Llangefni just the same
- (446) INT: mae (y)r siopau mawr (we)di mynd tydy .

 INT: mae yr siopau mawr wedi mynd tydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF shops.N.F.PL big.ADJ after.PREP go.V.INFIN unk the big shops have gone, haven't they
- (447) EML: (y)dy (.) ydy .

 EML: ydy ydy

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

 yes, yes
- (448) INT: mae (y)r shop@s:cym&eng fawr (we)di lladd siopau bach i_gyd (w)chi .

 INT: mae yr shop_E fawr wedi lladd siopau aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF shop.N.SG big.ADJ+SM after.PREP kill.V.INFIN shops.N.F.PL bach i_gyd wchi small.ADJ all.ADJ know.V.2P.PRES the big shop has killed all the little shops, you know
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(449)} & \textbf{GOR: yndy} & . \\ & \textbf{GOR: yndy} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \textbf{yes} \end{array}$

(450) GOR: oh [?] arnan ni mae (y)r bai .

GOR: oh arnan ni mae yr bai aut: oh.IM unk we.PRON.1P be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL fault.N.M.SG.[or].be.V.3S.SUBJ.PAST oh, it's our fault

(451) STN: ia (.) ia tad yeah [?] .

STN: ia ia tad yeah

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV father.N.M.SG unk

yes, yes of course, yeah

(452) INT: +< well xx xx (y)r un fath ag <0'n i (y)n> [?] deud (wr)thach chi rŵan (.) mae (y)r Sais fwy o jawnswr .

INT: well xx yr un fath ag

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM unk the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP

o'n i yn deud wrthach chi rŵan mae

be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN unk you.PRON.2P now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

yr Sais fwy o jawnswr

the.DET.DEF name more.ADJ.COMP+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP unk

well [...] as I was telling you just now, the Englishman is more of a chancer

(453) STN: yndy .

STN: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes

(454) GOR: well [?] yeah (ar)nan ni mae (y)r bai .

GOR: well yeah arnan ni mae yr aut: better. ADJ. COMP+SM unk unk unk we. PRON. 1P be. V.3S. PRES that. PRON. REL bai fault. N. M. SG. [or]. be. V.3S. SUBJ. PAST well yeah, it's our fault

(455) STN: yeah .

STN: yeah aut: unk yeah

(456) GOR: dan ni (ddi)m yna nag (y)dan .

GOR: dan ni ddim yna nag ydan aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM there.ADV than.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we're not there, are we

(457) EML: <am bod o> [/] am bod xxx +/.

EML: am bod o am bod aut: for.PREP be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S for.PREP be.V.INFIN because it...because [...] ...

- (458) STN: +< gawn [?] ni fynd am [/] am xx +/.

 STN: gawn ni fynd am am
 aut: get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP for.PREP
 we can go for...for [...]
- (459) GOR: +< &a am bod o ddrytach na (y)r siop(au) [/] siopau mawr (y)ma de .

 GOR: am bod o ddrytach na yr
 aut: for.PREP be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S expensive.ADJ.COMP+SM PRT.NEG the.DET.DEF
 siopau siopau mawr yma de
 shops.N.F.PL shops.N.F.PL big.ADJ here.ADV be.IM+SM
 because it's more expensive than these big shops, isn't it
- (460) EML: siopau mawr yn rhatach (.) yn_de .

 EML: siopau mawr yn rhatach yn_de aut: shops.N.F.PL big.ADJ PRT cheap.ADJ.COMP isn't_it.IM big shops are cheaper, aren't they
- (461) INT: +< well [?] ia .

 INT: well ia

 aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV

 well yes
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(462)} & \text{GOR: yeah} & . \\ & \textbf{GOR: yeah} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textbf{\textit{unk}} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$
- (463) EML: y gwir amdani (y)dy +/.

 EML: y gwir amdani ydy
 aut: the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG for_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES
 the truth is...
- (464) INT: +< (dy)na chi shop@s:cym&eng bach de (.) prynu wrth y box@s:cym&eng i_fewn dydyn de .

 INT: dyna chi shop $_E^C$ bach de prynu wrth aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P shop.N.SG small.ADJ be.IM+SM buy.V.INFIN by.PREP

 y box $_E^C$ i_fewn dydyn de the.DET.DEF box.N.SG.[or].pox.N.SG+SM in.PREP be.V.3P.PRES.NEG be.IM+SM
 there's a small shop for you, isn't it, buys in by the box, don't they, isn't it
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(465)} & \text{EML: } +<\text{ ia }. \\ & \textbf{EML: ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$

(466) GOR: yeah [?] .

GOR: yeah

aut: unk

yeah

(467) INT: oh (y)r argoel mae (r)heina (y)n prynu wrth y tunelli xx .

INT: oh yr argoel mae rheina yn prynu wrth aut: oh.im the.det.def omen.n.f.sg be.v.ss.pres those.pron prynu by.v.infin by.prep tunelli the.det.def unk
well God, they buy by the ton [...]

(468) GOR: +< ydyn .

GOR: ydyn
aut: be.V.3P.PRES
yes

(469) EML: ydy xx .

EML: ydy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES
yes [...]

(470) GOR: +< ydy <ond ia dweud dw i> [?] na ni sy (we)di cau nhw (.) siopau bach (.) ddim yn mynd atyn nhw .

GOR: ydy dweud $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ ond ia i aut:be.V.3S.PRES but.CONJ yes.ADV say.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S (n)or.CONJ $_{
m ni}$ wedi cau bach nhwsiopau we.pron.1p be.v.3s.pres.rel after.prep close.v.infin they.pron.3p shops.n.f.pl small.adj yn mynd atyn $not. ADV + SM \ \ PRT \ \ go. V. INFIN \ \ to_them. PREP + PRON. 3P. [or]. attract. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. attract. V. 3S. PRES. [or]. attract. [or]. attract$ nhw they.PRON.3P

yes, but yes I'm saying that it's us who have closed them, small shops, not going to them

(471) STN: ia .

STN: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(472) EML: ia . EML: ia

 $m{aut:} \quad yes. {\it ADV}$

yes

(473) STN: bendant (.) does (yn)a (ddi)m doubt@s:cym&eng am hynny . STN: bendant does yna ddim doubt $_E^C$ am aut: definite.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM doubt.N.SG for.PREP hynny that.PRON.DEM.SP definitely, there's no doubt about that

(474) GOR: te .

GOR: te aut: be.IM isn't it

(475) EML: ia .

EML: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(476) INT: well yeah <cofiwch chi ffordd arall wedyn> [?] de (.) (dy)na chi (y)r bunt heddiw mae fychan (dy)dy .

INT: well yeah cofiwch chi ffordd

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM unk remember.V.2P.IMPER you.PRON.2P way.N.F.SG

arall wedyn de dyna chi yr

other.ADJ afterwards.ADV be.IM+SM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P the.DET.DEF

bunt heddiw mae fychan dydy

pound.N.F.SG+SM.[or].pound.N.F.SG+SM today.ADV be.V.3S.PRES small.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

well yeah, remember the other way, you know, there's the pound for you today, it's small, isn't it

(477) INT: mae (y)n mynd yn bellach (.) <i lawer un> [?] wedyn dydy .

INT: mae yn mynd yn bellach i lawer aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN PRT far.ADJ.COMP+SM to.PREP many.QUAN+SM un wedyn dydy one.NUM afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG it goes further for many too, doesn't it

(478) INT: (dy)na sut mae te .

INT: dyna sut mae te .

aut: that_is.ADV how.INT be.V.3S.PRES be.IM that's how it is, isn't it

(479) GOR: na dyna (y) dy (y) r drwg i chi .

GOR: na dyna ydy yr drwg i chi
aut: no.ADV that_is.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF bad.ADJ to.PREP you.PRON.2P

no, that's the problem for you

(480) GOR: mae pawb yn deud (y)r un peth .

GOR: mae pawb yn deud yr un peth aut: be.V.3S.PRES everyone.PRON PRT say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG everybody says the same

(481) GOR: oedden [?] nhw (y)n deud ar y cyngor <pryd o'n i> [?] yno +"/.

GOR: oedden nhw yn deud ar y cyngor
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF council.N.M.SG
pryd o'n i yno
when.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S there.ADV
they said on the council when I was there:

(482) GOR: +" oh mae isio [/] (.) isio siopio (.) local@s:eng . GOR: oh mae isio isio siopio local E aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG want.N.M.SG unk local.ADJ "oh, we need...need to shop locally"

(483) GOR: medden nhw te +".

GOR: medden nhw te

aut: own.V.3P.IMPER they.PRON.3P be.IM

they said, you know

(484) GOR: local@s:eng .

GOR: $local^E$ aut: local.ADJ

(485) GOR: oeddech chi sbïo (ar)nyn nhw xx gyd yn [/] ym Mangor ac ati .

GOR: oeddech chi sbïo arnyn nhw
aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P look.V.INFIN on_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P
gyd yn ym Mangor ac ati
joint.ADJ+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP name and.CONJ to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
you looked at them [...] all in...in Bangor and so on

(486) GOR: coedden nhw (y)n cael> [?] Kwiks yn fan (y)no .

GOR: oedden nhw yn cael Kwiks yn fan aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN name PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM yno there.ADV

(487) INT: &n &dn dyna (y)r drwg te .

INT: dyna yr drwg te aut: that_is.ADV the.DET.DEF bad.ADJ be.IM that's the problem, isn't it

- (488) GOR: xx +/.
- (489) INT: a heddiw (.) toes (yn)a ${\tt ddim_byd}$ yn bell nag oes .

INT: a heddiw toes yna ddim_byd yn bell nag aut: and.conj today.ADV unk there.ADV nothing.ADV+SM PRT far.ADJ+SM than.CONj
oes

be. v. 3s. pres. indef

and today, nothing's far, is it

(490) GOR: nag oes .

GOR: nag oes

aut: than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef

no

- (491) STN: xx .
- (492) INT: (dy)na chi Fangor xxx ryw [?] ugain munud i (.) <yr awr> [?] fan bella de .

INT: dyna chi Fangor ryw ugain munud i aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P name some.PREQ+SM twenty.NUM minute.N.M.SG to.PREP yr awr fan bella de the.DET.DEF hour.N.F.SG van.N.F.SG.[or].place.N.MF.SG+SM unk be.IM+SM there's Bangor for you [...] about twenty minutes to the hour, at most, isn't it

(493) EML: ia ia ia .

EML: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(494) GOR: +< yeah [?] .

GOR: yeah
aut: unk
yeah

- (495) STN: &=cough .
- (496) EML: a toes (yn)a mond bus@s:cym&eng i un fath â fi <nag oes> [?] .

 EML: a toes yna mond busE i

 aut: and.conj unk there.ADV bond.N.M.SG+NM bus.N.SG.[or].pus.N.SG+SM to.PREP

 un fath â fi nag oes

 one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONj I.PRON.1S+SM than.CONj be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

 and there's only a bus to someone like me, isn't there
- (497) EML: xx.

I had to have...

(499) EML: +< ond <toes (yn)a> [//] does gyn i (ddi)m car@s:cym&eng wan .

EML:ondtoesynadoesgyniddimaut:but.CONJunkthere.ADVbe.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEGwith.PREPI.PRON.1Snot.ADV+SM car_E^C var_E^C $var_$

but there's no...I don't have a car now

(500) EML: mae gyn i +//.

EML: mae gyn i aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S

(501) EML: oes mae gyn i gar@s:cym&eng (.) ond +/.

EML: oes mae gyn i gar $_E^C$ ond aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S car.N.SG+SM but.CONJ yes, I've got a car, but...

(502) INT: does gyn innau mond dau droed &=laugh .

INT: does gyn innau mond dau aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG with.PREP I.PRON.EMPH.1S bond.N.M.SG+NM two.NUM.M droed foot.N.MF.SG+SMI've only got two feet

(503) EML: well ia dau droed &d +/.

EML: well ia dau droed

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV two.NUM.M foot.N.MF.SG+SM

well yes, two feet...

(504) INT: a mae rheiny [?] xx wrthi [?] +/.

INT: a mae rheiny wrthi

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES those.PRON to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

and those [...] at it...

(505) EML: +< a mae rheiny (y)n bethau gwael de (.) xx .

EML: a mae rheiny yn bethau gwael de aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres those.pron professional those are bad, you know [...]

- (506) INT: +< oh .

 INT: oh
 aut: oh.IM
 oh

 (507) GOR: &=laugh .

 (508) STN: un bloody
- (508) STN: un bloody@s:cym&eng troed s(y) gyn i ar f(y) enaid i .

 STN: un bloody& troed sy gyn
 aut: one.NUM bloody.ADJ foot.N.MF.SG.[or].turn.V.3S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES.REL with.PREP

 i ar fy enaid i
 I.PRON.1S on.PREP my.ADJ.POSS.1S soul.N.M.SG to.PREP

 I've only got one bloody foot, on my life
- (509) INT: &=laugh .
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(510)} & \text{GOR: } +< \text{mmm@s:cym&eng }. \\ & \textbf{GOR: } \mathbf{mmm}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } mmm.\textsc{im} \\ & \text{mm} \end{array}$
- (512) EML: +< &=laugh .
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(513)} & \text{GOR: } +< \text{ eh@s:cym&eng ?} \\ & \text{GOR: } \text{eh}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } eh.\text{IM} \\ & \text{eh@s:cym\&eng ?} \end{array}$
- (514) GOR: +< &=laugh .
- (515) CLV: &=laugh.
- (516) STN: &=laugh .
- (517) GOR: &=cough pwy sy (we)di dod o (y)r hospital@s:cym&eng wsnos dwytha &=clears:throat yn Amlwch wan ?

GOR: pwy sy wedi dod o yr aut: who.pron be.v.3s.pres.rel after.prep come.v.infin of.prep the.det.def hospital wsnos dwytha yn Amlwch wan hospital.n.sg week.n.f.sg last.adj in.prep name weak.adj+sm.[or].pale.adj+sm who came out of hospital last week, in Amlwch now?

(518) STN: pardon@s:cym&eng ? STN: pardon $_E^C$ aut: pardon.sv.infin pardon? (519) GOR: pwy sy dod <
o (y)r> [/] o (y)r hospital@s:cym&eng (.) yn Amlwch (.) (we)di torri bysedd ei draed o i_ffwrdd ? GOR: pwy \mathbf{dod} \mathbf{yr} \mathbf{yr} who.pron be.v.3s.pres.rel come.v.infin of.prep the.det.def of.prep the.det.def aut:Amlwch wedi $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ torribysedd $hospital. N. SG \ in. PREP \ name$ $after. \textit{PREP} \;\; break. \textit{V.Infin} \;\; fingers. \textit{N.M.PL} \;\; his. \textit{Adj. poss. m. 3s}$ i_ffwrdd feet.N.MF.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S out.ADV who came out of...of hospital in Amlwch having cut off his toes? (520) INT: wn i (ddi)m . INT: wn ddim aut: know.v.1s.pres+sm i.pron.1s not.adv+sm really? (521) STN: xxx . (522) GOR: o Borth rywle medden nhw . \mathbf{medden} GOR: o Borth rywle nhw aut:from.PREP name somewhere.N.M.SG+SM own.V.3P.IMPER they.PRON.3Pfrom Borth somewhere, so they say (523) INT: Duwc . INT: Duwc aut: name gosh (524) GOR: oh . GOR: oh aut:oh.IMoh(525) GOR: xx wn i (ddi)m ydy o wir xx beidio . i ddim ydy wir aut:know.v.1s.pres+sm i.pron.1s not.adv+sm be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s true.adj+sm beidio stop.v.infin+sm[...] I don't know whether ot not it's true

(526) GOR: mae raid bod o . GOR: mae raid bod O aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S it must be (527) EML: be ? EML: be aut:what.intwhat? (528) GOR: rywun (we)di gael torri bysedd ei draed i_ffwrdd xx . GOR: rywun wedi gael torri someone.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM break.V.INFIN fingers.N.M.PL aut: $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ i_{-} ffwrdd draedhis.adj.poss.m.3s feet.n.mf.sg+sm out.adv somebody had his toes cut off [...] (529) EML: ow@s:cym&eng! EML: \mathbf{ow}_E^C aut:ow.IM ouch! (530) GOR: gangrene@s:cym&eng oedd [?] . GOR: gangrene $_E^C$ oeddaut:gangrene.N.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF

bysedd

it was gangrene (531) EML: esgob Dafydd .

EML: esgob Dafydd aut:bishop.N.M.SG name oh my God

(532) INT: +< xx.

(533) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng . GOR: mmm_E^C mmm.IMaut:mm

(534) CLV: mmm@s:cym&eng . CLV: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut:mmm.IMmm

(535) GOR: ia .

GOR: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(536) STN: chlywais [?] i ddim te .

STN: chlywais i ddim te aut: hear.V.1S.PAST+AM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM be.IM I didn't hear, you know

(537) EML: (dy)dy xx <ddim ond> [?] dechrau xxx .

EML: dydy ddim ond dechrau

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM but.CONJ begin.V.INFIN

[...] is only beginning [...]

(538) EML: xxx +/.

(539) CLV: naci gynno fo bob math o xx i dd $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ ad eto toes .

CLV: naci gynno fo bob math

aut: no.ADV with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S each.PREQ+SM type.N.F.SG

o i ddŵad eto toes

he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM again.ADV unk

no, he's got all kinds of [...] yet to come, hasn't he

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(540)} & \textbf{EML: oes} & . \\ & \textbf{EML: oes} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & be.\textit{V.3S.PRES.INDEF} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$

(541) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng .

GOR: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

(542) $\,$ INT: dan ni (y)n gwybod dim <amdani hi> [?] $\,$ na xx .

INT: dan ni yn gwybod dim

aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT know.V.INFIN nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV

amdani hi na

for_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S no.ADV

we don't know anything about it, do [...]

(543) EML: ew nac (y)dan .

EML: ew nac ydan

aut: oh.IM PRT.NEG be.V.1P.PRES

 $\operatorname{gosh}, \operatorname{no}$

(544) GOR: $T\hat{y}_{siarad@s:cym&eng}$ [?] oedd boy@s:cym&eng (w)chi . GOR: $\hat{\mathbf{T}}\hat{\mathbf{y}}_{-}\mathbf{Siarad}_{E}^{C}$ oedd \mathbf{boy}_E^C wchi be.V.3S.IMPERF boy.N.SG know.V.2P.PRES Tŷ Siarad was the man, you know (545) INT: eh@s:cym&eng ? INT: eh_E^C aut: eh.im eh? (546) EML: +< eh@s:cym&eng ? EML: eh_E^C aut:eh.IMeh? (547) GOR: Huw_Tŷ_Siarad@s:cym&eng . GOR: Huw_Tŷ_Siarad $_E^C$ aut:nameHuw Tŷ Siarad (548) INT: wn i (ddi)m . aut: know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM really? (549) GOR: ia dyna be gaeth o (w)chi (.) torri goes i_ffwrdd . GOR: ia dyna \mathbf{be} gaeth wchi aut:yes.adv that_is.adv what.int get.v.3s.past+sm he.pron.m.3s know.v.2p.pres torri i_ffwrdd goes $break.v.infin\ leg.n.f.sg+sm\ out.adv$ yes, that's what he got, you know, cut off his leg (550) STN: ia . STN: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (551) INT: a gweiddi [?] INT: a gweiddi aut: and.CONJ shout.V.INFIN and shouted (552) GOR: yeah [?] . GOR: veah aut:unkyeah

- (553) EML: xx.
- (554) GOR: a fyddai chwarae pool@s:cym&eng a bob math o xx wedyn +/.

 GOR: a fyddai chwarae pool^C_E a bob
 aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.COND+SM play.V.INFIN pool.N.SG and.CONJ each.PREQ+SM
 math o wedyn
 type.N.F.SG he.PRON.M.3S afterwards.ADV
 and he'd play pool an all kinds of [...] then
- (555) EML: xx.
- (556) GOR: +, ar_ôl cael torri goes .

 GOR: ar_ôl cael torri goes

 aut: after.PREP get.V.INFIN break.V.INFIN leg.N.F.SG+SM

 after having his leg cut [off?]
- (557) INT: (dy)na fo (y)lwch (.) xxx oedd y (.) xxx wedyn .

 INT: dyna fo ylwch oedd y wedyn
 aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S you_know.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF afterwards.ADV
 that's it you see, the [...] was [...] then
- (558) GOR: ia .

 GOR: ia .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (559) INT: be [?] oedd o de .

 INT: be oedd o de .

 aut: what.int be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss be.im+sm what it was, you know
- (560) EML: yeah .

 EML: yeah aut: unk
 yeah
- (561) INT: mynd efo (y)r car@s:cym&eng a bob peth .

 INT: mynd efo yr car_E^C a bob peth aut: go.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.SG and.CONJ each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG went with the car and everything
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(562)} & \textbf{EML: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{EML: ia} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} & \end{array}$

(564) CLV: naci Parker .

CLV: naci Parker aut: no.ADV name

no, Parcer

(565) INT: +< naci Parker .

INT: naci Parker aut: no.ADV name
no, Parcer

(566) GOR: er@s:cym&eng xx Lastra sti . GOR: er $_E^C$ Lastra sti aut: er.IM name you_know.IM er, [...] Lastra, you know

(567) CLV: +< Lastra .

CLV: Lastra

aut: name

Lastra

(568) EML: oh wannwyl yeah xx coes <oedd gynno> [//] xx oedd gynno fo de .

EML: oh wannwyl yeah coes oedd gynno
aut: oh.IM unk unk leg.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

oedd gynno fo de
be.V.3S.IMPERF with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM
oh God yeah, he only had one leg, didn't he

(569) INT: +< dach chi (y)n gofio fo?

INT: dach chi yn gofio fo
aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S
do you remember him?

(570) INT: ia tad .

INT: ia tad aut: yes.ADV father.N.M.SG yes, of course

(571) EML: ia <mae o> [?] [//] coes bren oedd gynno fo mewn ffordd te .

EML: ia mae o coes bren oedd
aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S leg.N.F.SG wood.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF
gynno fo mewn ffordd te
with_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP way.N.F.SG be.IM
yes, he's...he had a wooden leg in a way, didn't he

(572) INT: ia .

INT: ia .

aut: yes.ADV .

yes

(574) EML: a (we)di gwneud +/.

EML: a wedi gwneud

aut: and.CONJ after.PREP make.V.INFIN

and did...

(575) INT: dyna chi golled i Eglwys_Eilian (y)lwch +/.

INT: dyna chi golled i Eglwys_Eilian ylwch
aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P loss.N.MF.SG+SM to.PREP name you_know.IM
there's a loss for Eglwys Eilian for you...

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(576)} & \textbf{EML: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{EML: ia} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} & \end{array}$

(577) GOR: yeah .

GOR: yeah aut: unk
yeah

(578) INT: +, ac i eglwys [?] Amlwch xx .

INT: ac i eglwys Amlwch
aut: and.CONJ to.PREP church.N.F.SG name
and for Amlwch church [...]

(579) EML: ia .

EML: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(580) INT: doedd [?] neb (y)r un fath xxx . $\mbox{INT: doedd} \qquad \mbox{neb} \qquad \mbox{yr} \qquad \mbox{un}$

 $\it aut:$ be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG anyone.PRON the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM

fath

there was nobody like him [...]

(581) GOR: +< nag oes .

GOR: nag oes

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

no

(582) EML: +< nag oes .

EML: nag oes

aut: than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef

no

(583) GOR: does (yn)a (ddi)m neb yma nag oes .

GOR: does yna ddim neb

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM anyone.PRON

yma nag oes

here.adv than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef

there's nobody here, is there

(584) INT: nag oes .

INT: nag oes

aut: than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef

no

(585) EML: xx pwy sy +/.

EML: pwy sy

aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL

[...] who's...

(586) INT: pawb (we)di mynd don't@s:eng care@s:eng de .

everybody's gone don't care, isn't it

(587) STN: mmm@s:cym&eng .

STN: \mathbf{mmm}_E^C

aut: mmm.IM

mm

(588) EML: <(y)dy (y)r> [//] (.) (y)dy ei ferch o (y)n cadw (y)r lle i fynd wan ? EML: ydy \mathbf{yr} ydyei ferch be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S girl.N.F.SG+SM aut: \mathbf{yr} yn cadw llei fynd $he. \textit{PRON.M.3S} \ \textit{PRT} \ \textit{keep.V.Infin} \ the. \textit{det.def} \ \textit{place.n.m.sg} \ to. \textit{prep} \ \textit{go.v.Infin+sm}$ weak. ADJ+SM. [or]. pale. ADJ+SMis the...is his daughter keeping the place going now?

(589) GOR: yndy yndy .

GOR: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes, yes

(590) INT: xx ddeudodd rywun na hi sy (y)na rŵan .

[...] somebody said that it was her who's there now

(591) STN: argoel yeah o'n i yna dydd Sul (y)lwch .

STN: argoel yeah o'n i yna dydd Sul
aut: omen.N.F.SG unk be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S there.ADV day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG
ylwch
you_know.IM

 God yeah, I was there on Sunday, you see

(592) GOR: +< ia .

GOR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(593) GOR: yeah hi sy (y)na .

GOR: yeah hi sy yna aut: unk she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES.REL there.ADV yeah, it's her

(594) EML: +< ia ?

EML: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(595) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng .

GOR: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

(596) STN: o'n i (y)na dydd Sul . STN: o'n dydd i yna Sul aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S there.ADV day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG I was there on Sunday (597) EML: Duwc . EML: Duwc aut:namegosh (598) STN: oeddwn. STN: oeddwn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF yes (599) STN: xx oedd er@s:cym&eng (.) <(y)n hogan i> [?] Greta te yn cael +/. STN: oedd \mathbf{er}_E^C yn hogan i Greta te aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM PRT.[or].in.PREP girl.N.F.SG to.PREP name tea.N.M.SG PRT cael get.v.infin[...] er, my daughter, Greta isn't it, was having... $\left(600\right)$ INT: yeah sure . INT: yeah sure aut: unk unk yeah of course

yn

(601) STN: +, ei birthday@s:eng de .

STN: ei $\mathbf{birthday}^E$ deaut: his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S birthday.N.SG be.IM+SM

her birthday, isn't it

(602) GOR: oh yeah . GOR: oh

yeah oh.im unk aut:

oh yeah

(603) INT: duwc .

INT: duwc aut: unk gosh

(604) STN: (ae)thon ni allan +//.

STN: aethon \mathbf{ni} allan aut: go.V.3P.PAST we.PRON.1P out.ADV

we went out...

(605) STN: mynd hefo (y)r (.) wheel_chair@s:eng de . STN: mynd hefo yr wheel_chair E de aut: go.V.INFIN with.PREP+H the.DET.DEF unk be.IM+SM went with the wheel-chair, isn't it

(606) GOR: yeah o'n i (y)no faint sy dwch ryw fis yn y (.) cinio (y)r Ford_Gron te .

GOR: yeah o'n i yno faint sy dwch aut: unk be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S there.ADV size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL unk

ryw fis yn y cinio yr
some.PREQ+SM month.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF dinner.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF

Ford_Gron te
name be.IM

yeah I was there, how long ago was it, about a month, at the Round Table dinner, isn't it

(607) EML: ia .

EML: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (608) STN: ew annwyl mae [/] <mae nhw (.) xx xx> [//] esgob mae nhw dda (y)na .

 STN: ew annwyl mae mae nhw xx esgob
 aut: oh.IM dear.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P unk bishop.N.M.SG
 mae nhw dda yna
 be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P good.ADJ+SM there.ADV
 God they're [...] ... Jesus they're good there
- (609) GOR: +< xxx (.) le da (y)na (a)chan xx .

 GOR: le da yna achan aut: place.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ there.ADV unk

 [...] a good place there, son [...]
- (610) EML: &p (.) coedd o> [?] &de [//] le da yn Lastra bob amser .
 EML: oedd o le da yn Lastra
 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S place.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ in.PREP name
 bob amser
 each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG
 Lastra was a good place every time
- (611) STN: oh xxx . STN: oh aut: oh.IM oh [...]

(612) EML: bwyd iawn te .

EML: bwyd iawn te aut: food.N.M.SG OK.ADV be.IM proper food, isn't it

(613) INT: be sy (y)n dod xxx wan dwch ?

INT: be sy yn dod wan dwch aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT come.V.INFIN weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM unk what's coming [...] now?

- (614) EML: xxx ?
- (615) GOR: +< mae (we)di bod ar werth xxx .

GOR: mae wedi bod ar werth aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.INFIN on.PREP value.N.M.SG+SM.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES+SM it's been on sale [...]

(616) EML: xx pwy sy cadw fan (y)na wan .

EML: pwy sy cadw fan yna

aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL keep.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

wan

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

[...] who keeps there now

(617) INT: <na finnau chwaith> [?] .

- (618) INT: argoel mae fan (y)na (we)di newid xxx er@s:cym&eng Mrs_Gilbert yno (dy)dy .

God, that place has changed [...] er Mrs Gilbert there, hasn't it

(619) STN: yeah [?] .

STN: yeah aut: unk

(620) GOR: &=laugh <dw (ddi)m gwybod (y)dy Emlyn> [?] xxx .

GOR: dw ddim gwybod ydy Emlyn aut: be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES name I don't know if Emlyn [...]

- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(621)} & \text{INT: eh@s:cym&eng ?} \\ & \text{INT: eh}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: eh.IM} \\ & \text{eh?} \end{array}$
- (622) EML: +< $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$.
- (623) GOR: Mrs_Gilbert .

 GOR: Mrs_Gilbert

 aut: name

 Mrs Gilbert
- (624) INT: dach chi chofio hi?

 INT: dach chi chofio hi

 aut: be.v.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P remember.v.INFIN+AM she.PRON.F.3S

 do you remember her
- (626) STN: nac (y)dy .

 STN: nac ydy

 aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

 no
- (627) INT: dach chi (y)n cofio twrnai <pan o'n i (y)n> [?] yn y môr [?] ?

 INT: dach chi yn cofio twrnai pan o'n

 aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN unk when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF

 i yn yn y môr

 I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF sea.N.M.SG

 do you remember the attorney when I was at sea?
- (628) GOR: &=laugh .
- (629) EML: +< nac (y)dw .

 EML: nac ydw

 aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES

 no
- (630) INT: o_flaen S_M_Edwards xx .

 INT: o_flaen S_M_Edwards
 aut: in.front.of.PREP name
 in front of S M Edwards [...]

```
STN: ia
      aut: yes.ADV
      yes
(632) GOR: +< yeah [=! laughs] .
      GOR: yeah
      aut:
              unk
      yeah
(633) EML: oh .
      EML: oh
      aut: oh.im
      oh
(634) STN: &=laugh .
(635) GOR: (w)n i (ddi)m dw i (y)n gofio fo beidio [?] (.) &=laugh .
      GOR: wn
                                 i
                                           \operatorname{ddim}
                                                        d\mathbf{w}
                                                                    i
                                                                              yn
      aut: know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT
      gofio
                            fo
                                         beidio
      remember.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s stop.v.infin+sm
      I don't know if I remember him or not
(636) EML: dim [?] [//] xx [/] xx [/] (.) <dim use@s:cym&eng i mi fynd> [?] (.)
      <dim use@s:cym&eng i mi fynd> [?] i [/] i er@s:cym&eng (.) <be fyddai mrodyr</pre>
      wrthi> [?] (e)fo fi .
      EML: dim
                      \dim
                                                \mathbf{use}_E^C
                                                           i
                                                                   \mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}
                                                                               fynd
      \textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textit{not.ADV} \ \textit{nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV} \ \textit{\it use.SV.INFIN} \ \textit{\it to.PREP} \ \textit{\it I.PRON.1S} \ \textit{\it go.V.INFIN+SM}
                                                                                  i
      \dim
                                \mathbf{use}_E^C
                                           i
                                                               fynd
                                                                            i
                                                     \mathbf{mi}
      nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV use.SV.INFIN to.PREP I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP to.PREP
                                                          wrthi
                      fyddai
                                      mrodyr
      fi
      I.PRON.1S+SM
      no... [...] no use for me to go to...to, er, what my brothers were at it with me
(637) INT: +< oedd [=! laughs] (.) oedd .
      INT: oedd
                            oedd
      aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF
      yes, yes
(638) GOR: &=laugh.
```

(631) STN: ia.

(639) EML: o'n i yn ifanc iawn te (.) (y)n enwedig Dylan a Meic +/.

EML: o'n i yn ifanc iawn te yn o

EML: o'n i yn ifanc iawn te yn enwedig aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT young.ADJ very.ADV tea.N.M.SG PRT especially.ADJ

DylanaMeicnameand.CONJname

I was very young, you know, especially Dylan and Meic

(640) GOR: yeah .

GOR: yeah aut: unk

(641) EML: +, a Dic .

EML: a Dic aut: and.CONJ name and Dic

(642) EML: <fyddai (y)r> [?] tri yn dod o Bryn_teg (.) i Amlwch .

EML: fyddai yr tri yn dod o Bryn_teg aut: be.V.3S.COND+SM the.DET.DEF three.NUM.M PRT come.V.INFIN from.PREP name
i Amlwch

to.prep name

the three of them would come from Bryn-teg to Amlwch

(643) EML: a <fyddan nhw (y)n> [?] deud oedden [?] nhw mynd i (y)r [//] (.) un o (y)r pubs@s:cym&eng (y)ma te .

EML: a fyddan nhw yn deud oedden aut: and.conj be.v.3p.fut+sm they.pron.3p prt say.v.infin be.v.3p.imperf

yma te
here.ADV be.IM

and they'd say they'd go to one of these pubs, right

(644) GOR: ah [?] .

GOR: ah
aut: ah.IM

(645) EML: a xx (y)na ddynes (.) yna .

EML: a yna ddynes yna aut: and.CONJ there.ADV woman.N.F.SG+SM there.ADV and there [...] woman there

(646) EML: a toedd hi ddim yn rhyw (.) llawer o ots gynni be oe(dd) hi (y)n +/.

EML: a toedd hi ddim yn
aut: and.CONJ unk she.PRON.F.3S nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM in.PREP
rhyw llawer o ots gynni be
some.PREQ many.QUAN of.PREP problem.N.M.SG with_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S what.INT
oedd hi yn
be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP
and she wasn't very, minded much what she...

(647) GOR: Clock_Inn o(edd) hwnnw .

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(648)} & \textbf{EML: be ?} \\ & \textbf{EML: be} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{what.INT} \\ & \text{what} \end{array}$

(649) GOR: y Clock_Inn o(edd) hwnnw .

GOR: y Clock_Inn oedd hwnnw aut: the.DET.DEF name be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.M.SG that was the Clock Inn

(650) EML: oh ia ?

EML: oh ia

aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes?

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(651)} & \text{STN: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{STN: ia} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} & \end{array}$

(652) INT: oh .

INT: oh aut: oh.IM

oh

(653) GOR: &=laugh .

(654) EML: +< ia ?

EML: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

- (656) INT: xx xx xx .

 INT: xx

 aut: unk
- (657) EML: oh yeah xx nhw deud (.) fyddai [?] xx +//.

 EML: oh yeah nhw deud fyddai
 aut: oh.IM unk they.PRON.3P say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.COND+SM
 oh yeah, they [...] say, [...] ...
- (658) GOR: +< &=laugh .
- (659) EML: a dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

 EML: a dw i yn cofio yn iawn aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV and I remember perfectly
- (660) EML: xx hogyn ifanc o'n i adeg hynny .

 EML: hogyn ifanc o'n i adeg hynny aut: lad.N.M.SG young.ADJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

 I was a young lad at that time
- EML: ac o(edd) y mrodyr yn (.) <peth (y)na> [?] (we)di dresio i_fyny ac yn mynd am Amlwch te . EML: ac oeddmrodyr \mathbf{y} ynaut:and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF my.ADJ.POSS.1S brothers.N.M.PL+NM PRT.[or].in.PREP wedi dresio i_fyny ac yn mynd thing.N.M.SG there.ADV after.PREP trace.V.INFIN+SM up.ADV and.CONJ PRT go.V.INFIN Amlwch te for.PREP name be.IMand my brothers were, you know, dressed up and going to Amlwch, isn't it
- (663) EML: a wedyn oedd [//] &ma yn Amlwch oedden nhw (y)n cael yr hwyl te .

 EML: a wedyn oedd yn Amlwch oedden aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF in.PREP name be.V.3P.IMPERF nhw yn cael yr hwyl te they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF fun.N.F.SG be.IM and then it was in Amlwch that they'd have their fun, isn't it

(664) GOR: ia . GOR: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (665) INT: xx. (666) EML: +< ia . EML: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (667) GOR: oedd o (y)n banned@s:eng i (y)r er@s:cym&eng (.) R_A_F wsti . $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ banned^E GOR: oedd i \mathbf{yr} aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT ban.V.PASTPART to.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM R_A_F wsti name know.v.2s.pres it was banned for the, er, RAF, you know (668) EML: oedd? EML: oedd aut: be. V.3S.IMPERF was it? (669) EML: oh . EML: oh aut: oh.im oh(670) GOR: ah [?] . GOR: ah aut:ah.IMah(671) GOR: (y)na ormod o firi (y)ma . GOR: yna ormod firi yma there.ADV too_much.QUANT+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP unk here.ADV there was too much gaiety here (672) GOR: xx Ianto_Jones (.) sychwch eich crys y ngwas i . GOR: Ianto_Jones sychwch eich dry.V.2P.IMPER your.ADJ.POSS.2P shirt.N.M.SG my.ADJ.POSS.1S aut:namei ngwas servant.n.m.sg+nm to.prep[...] Ianto Jones, dry your shirt, my boy

(673) GOR: eich crys .

GOR: eich crys
aut: your.ADJ.POSS.2P shirt.N.M.SG
your shirt

(674) EML: ew (.) mae Ianto yn crio am bod ni sgwrsio am bethau mor beth (y)na .

EML: ew mae Ianto yn crio am bod ni
aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres name prt cry.v.infin for.prep be.v.infin we.pron.ip
sgwrsio am bethau mor beth yna
chat.v.infin for.prep things.n.m.pl+sm so.adv what.int there.adv
gosh, Ianto's crying because we're talking about such, you know

(675) GOR: xx xx dach chi (ddi)m (we)di gael o (e)to .

GOR: xx dach chi ddim wedi gael o aut: unk be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S eto again.ADV

[...] you haven't gotten it yet

(676) INT: ble mae o ?

INT: ble mae o

aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

where is it?

(677) GOR: (dy)na fo xx .

GOR: dyna fo aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it [...]

(678) INT: +< xx wan .

INT: wan

aut: weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

[...] now

(679) GOR: (dy)na fo .

GOR: dyna fo aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it

(680) GOR: peth (y)na (y)dy o er@s:cym&eng +...

GOR: peth yna ydy o er $_E^C$ aut: thing.N.M.SG there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S er.IM it's, what you call it, er...

(681) GOR: xx ddaw o < &v o > [?] (y)na . GOR: ddaw o o

GOR: ddaw o o yna aut: come.V.3S.PRES+SM of.PREP he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV

[...] it'll come off

(682) GOR: be (y)dy enw o?

GOR: be ydy enw o

aut: what.int be.v.3s.pres name.n.m.sg he.pron.m.3s

what's it called?

(683) GOR: uwd neu (ry)wbeth dach chi (y)n gael i frecwast .

GOR: uwd neu rywbeth dach chi yn gael

aut: unk or.conj something.n.m.sg+sm be.v.2p.pres you.pron.2p prt get.v.infin+sm

i frecwast

 $to.PREP\ breakfast.N.MF.SG+SM$

porridge or something you have for breakfast

(684) STN: uwd?

STN: uwd
aut: unk
porridge

- (685) GOR: &=laugh [?] .
- (686) INT: <argoel ges i> [?] xx da heddiw .

INT: argoel ges i da heddiw

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it omen.N.F.SG} \ \, {\it get.V.1S.PAST+SM} \ \, {\it I.PRON.1S} \ \, {\it be.IM+SM} \ \, {\it today.ADV}$

God, I had good [...] today

- (687) GOR: &=sigh [?] .
- (688) CLV: mmm@s:cym&eng .

CLV: \mathbf{mmm}_{F}^{C}

aut: mmm.im

mm

(689) EML: xx Kellogs fydda i (y)n gael &=laugh .

EML: Kellogs fydda i yn gael

 $\it aut:$ name be.v.1s.fut+sm i.pron.1s prt get.v.infin+sm

I have [...] Kellogs

- (690) GOR: +< &=laugh .
- (691) STN: &=laugh .

- (692) INT: uwd +/.

 INT: uwd
 aut: unk
 porridge
- (693) EML: xxx +/.
- (694) INT: +, tair sleisen o facon@s:cym&eng +/.

 INT: tair sleisen o facon^C_E

 aut: three.NUM.F unk of.PREP bacon.N.SG+SM

 three slices of bacon
- (695) EML: xx +/.
- (696) INT: +, ŵy (.) dwy frechdan +/.

 INT: ŵy dwy frechdan

 aut: unk two.NUM.F sandwich.N.F.SG+SM

 an egg, two sandwiches
- (698) INT: +, dwy gwpan o de .

 INT: dwy gwpan o de .

 aut: two.NUM.F cup.N.MF.SG+SM of.PREP be.IM+SM two cups of tea
- (699) EML: ia .

 EML: ia aut: yes.ADV yes
- (700) INT: xx tea@s:eng [?] . INT: tea E aut: tea. N . G
- (701) EML: oh yeah mae [//] er@s:cym&eng dw innau (he)fyd +//.
 EML: oh yeah mae er $_E^C$ dw innau hefyd aut: oh.IM unk be.V.3S.PRES er.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.EMPH.1S also.ADV oh yeah, I too...

(702) EML: bacon@s:cym&eng (.) $\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{y}$ (.) a &b bara saim de . EML: bacon $_E^C$ $\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{y}$ a bara saim de aut: bacon.N.SG unk and.CONJ last.V.INFIN+SM fat.N.M.SG be.IM+SM bacon, egg and fried bread, isn't it

(703) INT: a (dy)na chi .

INT: a dyna chi aut: and.CONJ that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P that's it

(704) EML: a mae [/] (.) mae nhw (y)n deud (wr)tha i cholesterol@s:cym&eng te .

EML: a mae mae nhw yn deud

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN

wrtha i cholesterol_E te

to_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S cholesterol.N.SG be.IM

and they tell me, cholesterol, you know

(705) GOR: ia .

GOR: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(706) EML: peth gwaetha o ddim at golesterol@s:cym&eng (.) ydy (.) $\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{y}$.

EML: peth gwaetha o ddim at golesterol $_E^C$ aut: thing.N.M.SG bad.ADJ.SUP of.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP unk

ydy $\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{y}$ be.V.3S.PRES unk

the worst thing of all for cholesterol is egg

(707) INT: twt twt twt twt twt .

INT: twt twt twt twt twt twt twt aut: neat.ADJ neat.ADJ neat.ADJ neat.ADJ neat.ADJ neat.ADJ neat.ADJ tut tut tut tut tut tut

(708) GOR: &=clears_throat &: ia .

GOR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(709) EML: +< +, saim +//.

EML: saim

aut: fat.N.M.SG

fat...

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(710)} & \text{EML: eh@s:cym\&eng ?} \\ & \text{EML: eh}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & eh.\text{IM} \end{array}$

eh?

 $(711) \quad {\tt GOR: y melynwy .}$

GOR: y melynwy aut: the.DET.DEF unk
the egg yolk

(712) EML: ia (.) saim (.) a (.) bacon@s:cym&eng . EML: ia saim a bacon $_E^C$ aut: $yes.ADV\ fat.N.M.SG\ and.CONJ\ bacon.N.SG$ yes, grease an bacon

(713) GOR: yeah .

GOR: yeah aut: unk
yeah

(714) GOR: xx [//] (.) be ti fwyta fo ta?

GOR: be ti fwyta fo ta

aut: what.INT you.PRON.2S eat.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S be.IM

[...] why do you eat it then?

(715) EML: +< xx (.) be [/] be ti mynd i gael (fe)lly xx ?

EML: be be ti mynd i gael felly

aut: what.INT what.INT you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM so.ADV

[...] what are you going to have then [...] ?

(716) GOR: be ti fwyta fo ta?

GOR: be ti fwyta fo ta

aut: what.INT you.PRON.2S eat.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S be.IM

why do you eat it then?

(717) EML: be [?] ?

EML: be

aut: what.INT

what?

(718) EML: am

bod isio fo

aut: for.PREP be.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S

because I want it

- (719) INT: +< xxx.
- (720) GOR: &=laugh.
- (721) INT: &=laugh .
- (722) EML: am bod isio fo de .

EML: am bod isio fo de aut: for.PREP be.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM because I want it, isn't it

- (723) GOR: +< be (y)dy golesterol@s:cym&eng di ? GOR: be ydy golesterol $_E^C$ di aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES unk you.PRON.2S+SM what's your cholesterol?
- (725) GOR: xx!
- (726) GOR: three@s:eng point@s:cym&eng five@s:eng oeddwn i ddwytha . GOR: three E point C_E five E oeddwn i ddwytha aut: three.NUM point.N.SG five.NUM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S last.ADJ+SM I was three point five last
- (728) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng ti (y)n iawn (fe)lly . GOR: mmm $_E^C$ ti yn iawn felly aut: mmm.IM you.PRON.2S PRT OK.ADV so.ADV mm, you're alright then
- (729) EML: dw (ddi)m yn gwybod .

 EML: dw ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN
 I don't know

(730) GOR: mae (y)n iawn o_dan five@s:eng .

GOR: mae yn iawn o $_$ dan five E aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV under.PREP five.NUM

it's alright under five

(731) CLV: mmm@s:cym&eng .

CLV: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

(732) EML: dw i (ddi)m yn dallt +/.

EML: dw i ddim yn dallt aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT understand.V.INFIN

(733) INT: sut mae (y)n un i tybed.

INT: sut mae yn un i tybed aut: how.int be.v.3s.pres pri one.num to.prep i.wonder.Adv

(734) EML: dw i (ddi)m yn dallt yr (.) figures@s:cym&eng (y)ma te .

EML: dw i ddim yn dallt yr figures $_E^C$ aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT understand.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF unk yma te here.ADV be.IM

I don't understand these figures, you know

(735) GOR: well [?] Stanley_Morgan xx dach chi ddistaw iawn heddiw .

GOR: well Stanley_Morgan dach chi ddistaw

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM name be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P silent.ADJ+SM

iawn heddiw

very.ADV today.ADV

well Stanley Morgan [...] you're very quiet today

STN: yndw tad
aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH father.N.M.SG
yes, I am

(737) STN: pam ? STN: pam

(736) STN: yndw tad .

aut: why?.ADV

why?

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(738)} & \text{GOR: eh@s:cym&eng ?} \\ & \textbf{GOR: eh}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{eh.IM} \\ & \text{eh?} \end{array}$

(739) STN: xx gormod o hanes .

STN: gormod o hanes

aut: too_much.QUANT of.PREP story.N.M.SG

[...] too many stories

- (740) GOR: &=laugh .
- (741) STN: &=laugh .
- (742) EML: &=laugh .
- (743) GOR: +< &=laugh .
- (744) CLV: &=laugh .
- (745) STN: isio hanes Amlwch .

STN: isio hanes Amlwch

aut: want.N.M.SG story.N.M.SG name

want to hear about Amlwch

(746) STN: (ba)swn i medru deud lot@s:cym&eng .

STN: baswn i medru deud lot_E^C aut: be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S be_able.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN lot.N.SG I could say a lot

(747) EML: well ia well [?] xx fo (.) cerwch ymlaen wan efo xx (.) chi a Gordon a +/.

EML: well ia well fo cerwch

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV better.ADJ.COMP+SM he.PRON.M.3S love.V.2P.IMPER

ymlaen wan efo chi a Gordon

forward.ADV weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM with.PREP you.PRON.2P and.CONJ name

a

and.CONJ

well yes, well [...] it, go on with [...] you and Gordon and...

(748) STN: <neu fysan ni mynd> [?] xx &n +//.

STN: neu fysan ni mynd
aut: or.CONJ finger.V.3P.FUT+SM we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN
or we'd go [...] ...

- (749) GOR: &=laugh .
- (750) STN: ers_talwm (.) wchi oedd o (y)n cau (.) naw o gloch toedden +/.

 STN: ers_talwm wchi oedd o yn cau
 aut: for_some_time.ADV know.V.2P.PRES be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT close.V.INFIN
 naw o gloch toedden
 nine.NUM of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM unk
 in the past it'd close at nine o'clock, wouldn't they
- (751) GOR: (oe)dden [?] .

 GOR: oedden

 aut: be.V.13P.IMPERF

 yes
- (752) STN: +, y Bull te .

 STN: y Bull te aut: the.DET.DEF name be.IM the Bull, isn't it
- (753) STN: wchi Bull Amlwch .

 STN: wchi Bull Amlwch aut: know.v.2P.PRES name name you know the Bull in Amlwch
- (754) CLV: Bull_Inn .

 CLV: Bull_Inn

 aut: name

 Bull Inn
- (755) STN: Sandra de . STN: Sandra de aut: name be.IM+SMSandra isn't it
- (756) CLV: ia .

 CLV: ia
 aut: yes.ADV
 yes
- (757) EML: Sandra Bull (.) ia .

 EML: Sandra Bull ia

 aut: name name yes.ADV

 Bull's Sandra, yes

(758) EML: dw i (we)di clywed sôn amdani hithau (he)fyd .

EML: dw i wedi clywed sôn
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP hear.V.INFIN mention.V.INFIN
amdani hithau hefyd
for_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.EMPH.F.3S also.ADV

I've heard about her too

- (759) STN: +< xx (.) xx .
- (760) STN: a Mr_Peters de .

 STN: a Mr_Peters de
 aut: and.CONJ name be.IM+SM
 and Mr Peters, isn't it
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(761)} & \text{GOR: yeah} & . \\ & & \text{GOR: yeah} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{unk} \\ & & \text{yeah} \end{array}$
- (762) STN: a nhad wrth_gwrs .

 STN: a nhad wrth_gwrs aut: and.CONJ father.N.M.SG+NM of_course.ADV and my father, of course
- (764) CLV: +< &=laugh yeah wrth_gwrs .

 CLV: yeah wrth_gwrs

 aut: unk of_course.ADV

 yeah, of course
- (765) EML: &=laugh .
- (766) STN: xx .
- (767) GOR: <codd hi> [?] (y)r un fath yn bob man timod .

 GOR: oedd hi yr un fath yn
 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP
 bob man timod
 each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG know.V.2S.PRES
 it was the same everywhere, you know

- (768) STN: xx.
- (769) $\,$ INT: oedd .

INT: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(770) GOR: Liverpool_Arms yn Borth xx (.) oedd [?] pawb yn mynd i <fan (y)no> [?]

GOR: Liverpool_Arms yn Borth oedd pawb yn mynd aut: name in.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF everyone.PRON PRT go.V.INFIN
i fan yno

to.prep place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv

Liverpool Arms in Menai Bridge [...] everyone went there

(771) EML: +< eh@s:cym&eng ?

EML: \mathbf{eh}_E^C aut: eh.IM eh?

(772) GOR: Liverpool_Arms lawr [?] Borth oedd pawb fan (y)no ddydd Sul .

GOR: Liverpool_Arms lawr aut: name down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM name be.V.3S.IMPERF

pawb fan yno ddydd Sul

everyone.PRON place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV day.N.M.SG+SM Sunday.N.M.SG

Liverpool Arms in Menai Bridge, everybody was there on Sundays

(773) EML: oedd xx beth (y)na xx +/.

EML: oedd beth yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF what.INT there.ADV [...] was thingy [...] ...

- (774) GOR: +< xxx +//.
- (775) STN: +< yeah [?] (.) yeah .

 STN: yeah yeah

 aut: unk unk

 yeah, yeah
- (776) EML: +, at Harri (.) Vaults [?] (y)li .

 EML: at Harri Vaults yli

aut: to.prep name name you_know.im

to Harri at Vaults [?] you see

(777) GOR: yeah .

GOR: yeah

aut: unk

yeah

(778) EML: oeddwn i cael pethau gyn Harri Vaults .

EML: oeddwn i cael pethau gyn Harri Vaults aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S get.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL with.PREP name name

(779) EML: os oe(dd)1 (.) isio cau (.) ddeudan ni hanner (we)di deg yn_de +/.

EML: os oeddl isio cau ddeudan ni hanner
aut: if.CONJ unk want.N.M.SG close.V.INFIN unk we.PRON.1P half.N.M.SG
wedi deg yn_de
after.PREP ten.NUM isn't_it.IM
if he wanted to close, at half past ten, say

(780) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng .

- (781) EML: +, pawb o(edd) (y)n gwsmeriaid da (.) oedden cael mynd i_fyny lloft +/.

 EML: pawb oedd yn gwsmeriaid da oedden
 aut: everyone.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT customers.N.M.PL+SM good.ADJ be.V.13P.IMPERF
 cael mynd i_fyny lloft
 get.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN up.ADV room.N.F.SG
 everybody who was a good customer could go upstairs
- (782) STN: fyddan (dy)na chi (.) mmm@s:cym&eng . STN: fyddan dyna chi mmm $_E^C$ aut: be.V.3P.FUT+SM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P mmm.IM yes, that's it, mm
- $\begin{array}{ll} {\rm GOR:} \;\; +< \; {\rm mmm@s:cym\&eng} \;\; . \\ {\rm GOR:} \;\; {\rm mmm}_E^C \\ {\it aut:} \;\; mmm.{\it IM} \\ {\rm mm} \end{array}$
- (784) EML: +, efo [/] efo gwydr bach (fe)lly .

 EML: efo efo gwydr bach felly aut: with.PREP with.PREP glass.N.M.SG small.ADJ so.ADV with...with a small glass, like

- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(785)} & \text{GOR: yeah} & . \\ & \textbf{GOR: yeah} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textbf{\textit{unk}} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$
- (787) EML: (we)dyn o(edd) (y)n gwneud mwy o bres allan (.) <ohonan ni> [=! laughs]
 .

 EML: wedyn oedd yn gwneud mwy o
 aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT make.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP of.PREP
 bres allan ohonan ni
 money.N.M.SG+SM out.ADV from_them.PREP+PRON.3P we.PRON.1P
 then he'd make more money out of us
- (788) INT: +< xx (.) xxx .
- (789) STN: &=laugh .
- (791) EML: &=laugh .
- (792) GOR: &=laugh oedd er@s:cym&eng &g er@s:cym&eng (.) Heulyn +//. GOR: oedd er $_E^C$ er $_E^C$ Heulyn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM er.IM name er, er, Heulyn...
- (793) GOR: be [//] ia Heulyn oedd enw o dŵad?

 GOR: be ia Heulyn oedd enw o dŵad

 aut: what.INT yes.ADV name be.V.3S.IMPERF name.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S come.V.INFIN

 what...yes, was Heulyn his name?
- (794) EML: +< Heulyn ia (.) ia ia .

 EML: Heulyn ia ia ia aut: name yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV Heulyn yes, yes yes

(795) GOR: fyddai fo ffrindiau mawr xx byddai .

GOR: fyddai fo ffrindiau mawr byddai aut: be.v.3s.cond+sm he.PRON.M.3s friends.N.M.PL big.ADJ be.v.3s.cond he was good friends [...] wasn't he

3 []

 $\begin{array}{ccc} (796) & \text{INT: +< yeah} & . \\ & \text{INT: yeah} & \\ & \textit{aut: unk} & \\ & \text{yeah} & \end{array}$

(797) EML: Heulyn xx .

EML: Heulyn aut: name
Heulyn [...]

(798) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng .

GOR: mmm_E^C aut: mmm.IM

(799) EML: oedd o (we)di priodi gwraig (.) er@s:cym&eng (.) Harri .

EML: oedd o wedi priodi gwraig er $_E^C$ Harri aut: be. V.3S.IMPERF he. PRON. M.3S after. PREP marry. V. INFIN wife. N. F. SG er. IM name he married, er, Harri's wife

(800) GOR: Iesu [=! laughs] oedd?

GOR: Iesu oedd

aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF

Jesus, did he?

(801) STN: oh oedd tad .

STN: oh oedd tad
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF father.N.M.SG
oh yes

(802) EML: +< oedd .

EML: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(803) STN: Anw(en)@s:cym&eng [/] Anwen te .

STN: Anwen $_{E}^{C}$ Anwen te aut: name name be.IM
Anw...Anwen isn't it

- (804) GOR: +< xx.
- (805) EML: +< Heulyn ia .

EML: Heulyn ia aut: name yes.ADV

Heulyn, yes

(806) STN: Anwen .

STN: Anwen aut: name

Anwen

(807) GOR: +< well ia sure .

GOR: well ia sure aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV unk well yes, of course

(808) EML: <well oedd> [?] .

(809) GOR: <oedd hi> [/] oedd hi (ddi)m amser hynny nag oedd .

GOR: oedd hi oedd hi oedd hi ddim amser aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM time.N.M.SG hynny nag oedd that.ADJ.DEM.SP than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF it was...it wasnt' at that time, was it

(810) EML: well &s (.) xx <pan farwodd> [/] pan farwodd &w (.) Harri .

EML: well pan farwodd pan farwodd aut: better. ADJ. COMP+SM when. CONJ die. V.3S. PAST+SM when. CONJ when Harri died

- (811) GOR: +< &=laugh .
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(812)} & \text{GOR: +< eh@s:cym&eng ?} \\ & \textbf{GOR: eh}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{eh.IM} \\ & \text{eh?} \end{array}$

(813) INT: cofiwch chi oedd o yn ei prime@s:cym&eng +/. INT: cofiwch chi oeddyn aut: remember.V.2P.IMPER you.PRON.2P be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.[or].go.V.2S.PRES prime.ADJ remember, he was in his prime (814) EML: +< < oedd o yno> [?] . EML: oedd yno aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV he was there (815) EML: oedd. EML: oedd aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF yes (816) INT: oedd o (y)n ei brime@s:cym&eng adeg hynny doedd . INT: oedd o $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ \mathbf{brime}_E^C aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S prime.ADJ+SM adeg hynny doedd time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG he was in his prime at that time, wasn't he (817) EML: oedd (.) oedd . EML: oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes, yes (818) GOR: well ia toedd o (ddi)m (we)di priodi (e)fo (.) Anwen pryd oedd Harri yn [/] yn Vaults oedd ? GOR: well ddim ia toedd o $better.adj.comp+sm\ yes.adv\ unk$ of.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ Anwen pryd oeddHarri yn marry.V.INFIN with.PREP name when.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP Vaults oedd name be.V.3S.IMPERF well yes, he didn't marry Anwen when Harri was at the Vaults, did he? (819) EML: +< Heulyn ?

EML: Heulyn aut: name

Heulyn?

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(820)} & \text{EML: oedd tad} & . \\ & & \textbf{EML: oedd} & & \textbf{tad} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF father.N.M.SG} \end{array}$

yes, of course

(821) STN: +< oedd tad .

STN: oedd tad

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF father.N.M.SG

yes of course

(822) GOR: Duw xx .

GOR: Duw
aut: name
God [...]

(823) EML: +< well [?] +//.

EML: well

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM

well...

(824) STN: xx oedd.

STN: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

[...] yes

(825) EML: oedd (.) <toedd o (ddi)m (we)di &p> [//] (.) ond er@s:cym&eng oedd (.) Anwen wedi &k symud i +/.

EML: oedd toedd o ddim wedi ond er $_E^C$ aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF unk of.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP but.CONJ er.IM

oedd Anwen wedi symud i

be.v.3s.imperf name after.prep move.v.infin to.prep

yes, he hadn't...but, er, Anwen had moved to...

(826) GOR: ++ Bryn_Gwynt .

GOR: Bryn_Gwynt

aut: name
Bryn Gwynt

(827) EML: +, Bryn_Gwynt .

EML: Bryn_Gwynt

aut: name
Bryn Gwynt

(828) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng . GOR: mmm_E^C aut: mmm.im mm(829) STN: +< ia . STN: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (830) EML: adeg hynny er@s:cym&eng (.) farwodd Harri . EML: adeg hynny \mathbf{er}_E^C farwodd aut: time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP er.IM die.V.3S.PAST+SM name that's when Harri died (831) GOR: ia . GOR: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (832) GOR: fyddwn i gwneud lot@s:cym&eng i Anwen yn (.) Bryn_Gwynt de . \mathbf{lot}_E^C i \mathbf{gwneud} i Anwen yn aut: be.V.1P.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S make.V.INFIN lot.N.SG to.PREP name in.PREP Bryn_Gwynt de namebe.IM+SMI'd do a lot for Anwen at Bryn Gwynt, you know (833) EML: ia. EML: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (834) EML: um (.) <o'n i> [?] ffrindiau mawr (e)fo Harri . EML: um i ffrindiau mawr efo Harri aut: um.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S friends.N.M.PL big.ADJ with.PREP name um, I was good friends with Harri (835) EML: fyddai dŵad o (.) (y)n ochr i ffordd (y)na toedd . EML: fyddai $d\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ ad o $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ ochr aut:be.V.3S.COND+SM come.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP side.N.F.SG to.PREP yna ffordd way.N.F.SG there.ADV unk

(836) INT: &=cough .

he came from around my may, didn't he

(837) EML: a mi oedd Harri yn ofnadwy am yr +/.

EML: a mi oedd Harri yn ofnadwy am yr
aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT terrible.ADJ for.PREP the.DET.DEF
and Harri was terrible for the...

(838) GOR: wedi mynd fyddai fo ddim na fyddai .

GOR: wedi mynd fyddai fo ddim na aut: after.PREP go.V.INFIN be.V.3S.COND+SM he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT.NEG fyddai

be. V.3S. COND + SM

after going [?] he wouldn't, would he

(839) GOR: pryd [?] oedd o (y)n Gemaes <doedd o ddim> [?] .

GOR: pryd oedd o yn Gemaes doedd

aut: when.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

o ddim

he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM

when he was in Cemaes, he wasn't

- (840) EML: xx +/.
- (841) GOR: xx llefrith .

GOR: llefrith aut: milk.N.M.SG

[...] milk

(842) STN: llefrith yeah [?] .

STN: llefrith yeah aut: milk.N.M.SG unk

(843) EML: efo u(n) [/] un toedd (y)na neb <yn twtsiad> [?] diferyn .

EML: efo un un toedd yna neb yn twtsiad aut: with.prep one.num one.num unk there.adv anyone.pron prop.num.sg touch.v.infin

with one nobody touched a drop

(844) GOR: ia dyna <dw ddeud> [?] .

GOR: ia dyna dw ddeud aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV be.V.1S.PRES say.V.INFIN+SM yes, that's what I'm saying

(845) EML: oh mi gafodd afael ar Stag@s:eng do .

EML: oh mi gafodd afael
aut: oh.IM PRT.AFF get.V.3S.PAST+SM grip.N.F.SG+SM.[or].grasp.V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].grasp.V.INFIN+SM
ar Stag^E do
on.PREP name yes.ADV.PAST
oh he got hold of the Stag, didn't he

(846) GOR: oh .

GOR: oh
aut: oh.IM

(847) EML: gwerthu [?] Stag@s:eng a [/] a (.) tri neu bedwar arall .

EML: gwerthu Stag^E a a tri neu bedwar aut: sell.v.infin name and.conj and.conj three.num.m or.conj four.num.m+sm arall other.ADj

sold the Stag and...and three or four others

(848) GOR: +< ia . GOR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

 $aut: mmm_E$

mm

- (850) GOR: +< &=laugh .
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(851)} & \text{STN: mmm@s:cym&eng} & . \\ & & \text{STN: mmm}_E^C \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{mmm.IM} \\ & & & \text{mm} \end{array}$
- (852) GOR: ia .

 GOR: ia .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (853) EML: xx (.) doedd [?] (d)im_byd wedyn dim ond +/.

 EML: doedd dim_byd wedyn dim ond
 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG nothing.ADV afterwards.ADV nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ

 [...] it was nothing then, only...

(854) GOR: hwre oedd hi wedyn te .

GOR: hwre oedd hi wedyn te aut: unk be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S afterwards.ADV be.IM

it was hurrah then, wasn't it

(855) EML: be ?

EML: be

aut: what.int

what?

(856) GOR: dim ond hwre oedd hi wedyn .

GOR: dim ond hwre oedd hi
aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ unk be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

wedyn

afterwards. ADV

it was just hurrah then

(857) EML: well ia (.) ia .

EML: well ia ia aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV yes.ADV well yes, yes

(858) EML: fyddai Harri byth [/] byth yn sobr de .

EML: fyddai Harri byth byth yn sobr de aut: be.V.3S.COND+SM name never.ADV never.ADV PRT extremely.ADV be.IM+SM Harri was never...never sober, you know

(859) GOR: na fyddai .

GOR: na fyddai

aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.COND+SM

nο

(860) EML: milladdodd o te.

EML: mi lladdodd o te aut: PRT.AFF kill.V.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S be.IM it killed him, you know

(861) STN: xx lladd o (y)n diwedd .

[...] killed him in the end

(862) EML: be ?

EML: be

aut: what.int

what?

(863) INT: lle mae Sam bach rŵan ?

INT: lle mae Sam bach

aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES name small.ADJ now.ADV

where's little Sam now?

(864) STN: ladd o (y)n diwedd .

STN: ladd o yn diwedd

aut: kill.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s prt.[or].in.prep end.n.m.sg

killed him in the end

(865) GOR: pwy Sam bach?

GOR: pwy Sam bach aut: who.PRON name small.ADJ which little Sam?

- (866) EML: +< xx (.) xx .
- (867) INT: xxx ddaru [?] chwaer o (.) <ddim priodi (e)fo> [?] Harri_Owen do .

 INT: ddaru chwaer o ddim priodi efo
 aut: do.V.123SP.PAST sister.N.F.SG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM marry.V.INFIN with.PREP
 Harri_Owen do
 name yes.ADV.PAST

rŵan

[...] his sister didn't marry Harri Owen, did she

(868) INT: oedd o gweithio yn yr xx xxx .

INT: oedd o gweithio yn yr xxx aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S work.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF unk he worked in the [...]

(869) GOR: Sam Davies dach chi feddwl ?

GOR: Sam_Davies dach chi feddwl aut: name be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN+SM
Sam Davies you mean?

(870) INT: dach chi cofio Martin xx ?

INT: dach chi cofio Martin aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P remember.V.INFIN name do you remember Martin [...] ?

(871) GOR: ia.

GOR: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(872) GOR: ei fab o ?

GOR: ei fab o aut: his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S son.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S his son?

(873) INT: ia.

INT: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(874) INT: coedd er@s:cym&eng &i> [//] chwaer Sam oedd gwraig Harri_Owen ia ?

INT: oedd er_E^C chwaer Sam oedd gwraig Harri_Owen $\operatorname{\it aut:}$ $\operatorname{\it be.V.3S.IMPERF}$ $\operatorname{\it er.IM}$ $\operatorname{\it sister.N.F.SG}$ $\operatorname{\it name}$ $\operatorname{\it be.V.3S.IMPERF}$ $\operatorname{\it wife.N.F.SG}$ $\operatorname{\it name}$ ia $\operatorname{\it yes.ADV}$ Sam's sister was Harri Owen's wife, yes?

(875) GOR: naci .

GOR: naci aut: no.ADV

(876) $\,$ INT: sure wan .

INT: sure wan

aut: unk weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

sure now

(877) GOR: pwy Harri_Owen ?

GOR: pwy Harri_Owen aut: who.PRON name which Harri Owen?

(878) INT: Harri o Vaults .

INT: Harri o Vaults aut: name of PREP name

(879) GOR: oh ia ia (.) ia ia (.) a Anwen ia .

GOR: oh ia ia ia ia a Anwen ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV and.CONJ name yes.ADV oh yes yes, yes yes, and Anwen yes

(880) INT: +< (dy)na ni .

INT: dyna ni
aut: that_is.ADV we.PRON.1P
that's it

(881) INT: (dy)na fo .

INT: dyna fo aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it

(882) GOR: ia .

GOR: ia

GOR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(883) EML: ia <mi o(edd)> [?] (.) tad Anwen ar y buses@s:cym&eng toedd .

EML: ia mi oedd tad Anwen ar y aut: yes.ADV PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF father.N.M.SG name on.PREP the.DET.DEF buses_E toedd buses.N.PL unk

yes, Anwen's father was on the buses, wasn't he

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(884)} & \text{GOR: oedd [?]} & . \\ & & \text{GOR: oedd} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$

(885) INT: oedd (dy)na chi xxx .

INT: oedd dyna chi
aut: be.v.3S.IMPERF that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P
yes, that's it [...]

(887) EML: +< Martin [?] +//.

EML: Martin

aut: name

Martin...

(888) EML: Martin oedd ei enw fo te .

EML: Martin oedd ei enw

enw

aut: name be.v.3s.imperf his.adj.poss.m.3s name.n.m.sg he.pron.m.3s be.im

fo

 \mathbf{te}

Martin was his name, wasn't it

(889) GOR: +< ia .

GOR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(890) CLV: +< &ma Martin yeah .

CLV: Martin yeah aut: name unk
Ma...Martin yeah

(891) STN: oedd o ar y buses@s:cym&eng xxx â fi (y)lwch .

STN: oedd o ar y buses $_{E}^{C}$ â aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP the.DET.DEF buses.N.PL with.PREP fi ylwch

I.PRON.1S+SM you_know.IM

he was on the buses [...] as me, you see

(892) INT: +< ia .

INT: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

- (893) INT: xx +/.
- (894) EML: +< ia .

 EML: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (895) CLV: well oedd Stan .

CLV: well oedd Stan aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF name well yes, Stan

(896) INT: a (y)r tailor@s:eng .

INT: a yr tailor E aut: and CONJ the DET. DEF tailor. N.SG and the tailor

- (897) STN: +< <ia tad> [?] .

 STN: ia tad

 aut: yes.ADV father.N.M.SG

 yes of course

Stan was on the buses, you know

be.V.3S.PAST+SM name on.PREP the.DET.DEF buses.N.PL know.V.2S.PRES

wsti

```
(899) EML: eh@s:cym&eng [?] .
      EML: \mathbf{eh}_E^C
      aut: eh.im
      eh?
(900) GOR: oedd Stan ar y buses@s:cym&eng (he)fyd .
                                      \mathbf{y}
      GOR: oedd
                           Stan ar
             be.V.3S.IMPERF name on.PREP the.DET.DEF buses.N.PL also.ADV
      Stan was on the buses too
(901) EML: oh oeddech [?] ?
      EML: oh oeddech
      aut: oh.im be.v.2P.imperf
      oh were you?
(902) STN: o'n tad .
      STN: o'n
                           tad
      aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF father.N.M.SG
      yes of course
(903) INT: a +/.
      INT: a
      aut: and.CONJ
      and...
(904) CLV: oedd o yn y film@s:cym&eng .
                                        yn
      aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF film.N.SG
      he was in the film
(905) EML: eh@s:cym&eng?
      EML: eh_E^C
      aut: eh.im
(906) CLV: oedd o yn y film@s:cym&eng wchi (.) On_The_Buses .
      CLV: oedd
                                                            \operatorname{film}_E^C
                           o
                                        yn
                                                \mathbf{y}
      aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF film.N.SG know.V.2P.PRES
      On_The_Buses
      name
      he was in the film, you know, On The Buses
(907) EML: +< oh .
      EML: oh
      aut: oh.im
```

oh

```
(908) EML: oh ia?

EML: oh ia

aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes?
```

(909) INT: <a (y)r> [?] tailor@s:eng o Holyhead@s:eng efo fo (he)fyd .

INT: a yr tailor o Holyhead efo fo aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF tailor.N.SG from.PREP name with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S hefyd also.ADV

and the tailor from Holyhead was with him too

(910) STN: +< ia . STN: ia aut: yes. ADV yes

- (912) GOR: &=clears_throat .
- (913) CLV: ia Jack_James .

 CLV: ia Jack_James aut: yes.ADV name

 yes, Jack James
- (914) INT: yn_de .

 INT: yn_de
 aut: isn't_it.IM
 isn't it
- (915) STN: mmm@s:cym&eng (.) yeah [?] . STN: mmm $_E^C$ yeah $aut: mmm.IM \ unk$ mm, yeah
- $\begin{array}{cccc} (916) & \text{EML: } +<\text{ ia }. \\ & \textbf{EML: ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$

- (917) GOR: pwy ?

 GOR: pwy

 aut: who.PRON

 who?

- (920) GOR: oh yeah hwnnw xxx yeah .

 GOR: oh yeah hwnnw yeah aut: oh.IM unk that.PRON.DEM.M.SG unk
 oh yeah he [...] yeah

- (923) GOR: +< xx Jack .

 GOR: Jack

 aut: name

 [...] Jack
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(924)} & \text{GOR: yeah} & . \\ & \text{GOR: yeah} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{unk} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$
- (925) INT: argoel dw ddim (we)di gweld (.) Jack_James +/.

 INT: argoel dw ddim wedi gweld Jack_James

 aut: omen.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN name

 God, I haven't seen Jack James...

(926) EML: to(edd) mhen i ddim yn gweithio rŵan pan ddeudaist ti (.) bod Stan o [?] On_The_Buses .

EML: toedd mhen i ddim yn gweithio rŵan aut: unk head.N.M.SG+NM to.PREP not.ADV+SM PRT work.V.INFIN now.ADV

pan ddeudaist ti bod Stan o On_The_Buses when.CONJ say.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.INFIN name of.PREP name

my heas wasn't working just now when you said that Stan was from On The Buses

(927) EML: o'n i (we)di dechrau +/.

EML: o'n i wedi dechrau aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP begin.V.INFIN I'd started...

(928) EML: +, dy goelio di .

EML: dy goelio di
aut: your.ADJ.POSS.2S believe.V.INFIN+SM you.PRON.2S+SM
believing you

- (929) STN: &=laugh .
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(930)} & \text{INT: +< argoel} \\ & \text{INT: argoel} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{omen.N.F.SG} \end{array}$

gosh

(931) GOR: mi oedd o ar y buses@s:cym&eng sti .

GOR: mi oedd o ar y buses $_E^C$ sti aut: PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP the.DET.DEF buses.N.PL you_know.IM he was on the buses, you know

(932) EML: oh ia $<\! \mathrm{dw}\ \mathrm{gwybod}\!>$ [?] .

EML: oh ia dw gwybod aut: oh.IM yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES know.V.INFIN oh yes, I know

(933) GOR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .

GOR: mmm_E^C aut: mmm.IM

(934) STN: +< yeah &=laugh .

STN: yeah aut: unk yeah

(935) CLV: yn y film@s:cym&eng dach chi feddwl . CLV: yn y film $_E^C$ dach chi feddwl aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF film.N.SG be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN+SM in the film, you mean

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(936)} & \text{EML: eh@s:cym&eng ?} \\ & \textbf{EML: eh}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{eh.IM} \\ & \text{eh?} \end{array}$

(937) CLV: oeddech [?] chi meddwl bod o (y)n y film@s:cym&eng .

CLV: oeddech chi meddwl bod o yn
aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP

y film_E
the.DET.DEF film.N.SG
you thought he was in the film

(938) INT: programme@s:cym&eng da xx [//] oedd er@s:cym&eng Ar_Y_Bysus de . INT: programme $_E^C$ da oedd er $_E^C$ Ar_Y_Bysus de aut: programme.N.SG good.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM name be.IM+SM On The Buses was a good programme, wasn't it

(939) GOR: ia .

GOR: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(940) INT: a (y)r hen fachgen [?] mawr (hwn)nw [?] xx (.) &i sbectol .

INT: a yr hen fachgen mawr hwnnw
aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF old.ADJ boy.N.M.SG+SM big.ADJ that.PRON.DEM.M.SG
sbectol
glasses.N.F.PL
and that big old lad [...] glasses

(941) CLV: +< xxx.

(942) GOR: +< ia . GOR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(943) EML: yeah .

EML: yeah aut: unk
yeah

- (944) CLV: xx.
- (945) EML: ia ac oedden nhw sôn am un arall er@s:cym&eng +...

EML: ia ac oedden nhw sôn am un aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P mention.V.INFIN for.PREP one.NUM arall er.IM er.BD er.IM

yes, and they were talking about another one, er...

(946) EML: o(edd) [=? oh] rywun yn fa(n) (y)ma ddoe yn sôn amdano .

EML: oedd rywun yn fan yma ddoe

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV yesterday.ADV

yn sôn amdano

PRT mention.V.INFIN for_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

somebody here yesterday was talking about him

EML: ei fab o dw i sure

aut: his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S son.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S unk

wedi dod i_fewn i fan yma yn

after.PREP come.V.INFIN in.PREP to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP

nos gyda yr nos felly

night.N.F.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF night.N.F.SG so.ADV

his son, I'm sure, had come here in the night...in the evening, like

- (949) GOR:

 GOR: be ydy enw o

 aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S

 what's his name

- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(951)} & \text{INT: +< oh yeah} & . \\ & & \text{INT: oh yeah} \\ & & \textit{aut: oh.IM unk} \\ & & \text{oh yeah} \end{array}$
- (952) STN: +< ia (.) yeah .

 STN: ia yeah
 aut: yes.ADV unk
 yes, yeah
- (953) INT: Richard_Sam .
 INT: Richard_Sam
 aut: name
 Richard Sam
- (954) GOR: Richard_Sam yeah .

 GOR: Richard_Sam yeah aut: name unk

 Richard Sam yeah
- (955) STN: +< xx yeah . STN: yeah aut: unk [...] yeah

- (959) EML: dw i gofio fo xx .

 EML: dw i gofio fo
 aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S remember.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

 I remember him [...]

```
(960) CLV: ia.
      CLV: ia
      aut: yes.ADV
     yes
(961) CLV: +" all@s:eng aboard@s:eng for@s:eng Cemaes_Bay@s:eng .
                  \mathbf{aboard}^E \quad \mathbf{for}^E \quad \mathbf{Cemaes\_Bay}^E
      CLV: \mathbf{all}^E
      aut: all.ADJ aboard.ADV for.PREP name
     "all aboard for Cemaes Bay"
(962) EML: ia &=laugh .
      EML: ia
      aut:
           yes.ADV
     ves
(963) CLV: <meddai fo> [?] +".
     CLV: meddai
                      fo
      aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
     he'd say
(964) GOR: +< &=laugh .
(965) GOR: ia .
      GOR: ia
      aut:
            yes.ADV
     yes
(966) STN: a wedyn <fuo(dd) fo> [/] fuo(dd) farw .
     STN: a
                     wedyn
                                  fuodd
                                                \mathbf{fo}
                                                             fuodd
      aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PAST+SM
      farw
      die.v.infin+sm
     and then he...he died
(967) STN: fuo(dd) farw do (.) Sam bach .
      Sam bach
      name\ small.ADJ
     he died, din't he, little Sam
(968) GOR: +< do .
      GOR: do
            yes.ADV.PAST
      aut:
```

yes

(969) EML: +< do . EML: do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes (970) EML: do . EML: do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes (971) STN: toe(dd) (y)na (ddi)m (.) pres i gladdu o nag oedd . gladdu STN: toedd yna ddim i pres aut:there.ADV not.ADV+SM money.N.M.SG to.PREP bury.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S unkoeddnag than.conj be.v.3s.imperf there wasn't any money to bury him, was there (972) STN: (y)na [?] hogiau +//.STN: yna hogiau aut: there.ADV lads.N.M.PL there were lads... (973) STN: o(edd) (y)na thirty_six@s:eng o(ho)nan ni (y)n gweithio yn (.) Crossfield [?] adeg hynny . thirty_ six^E ohonan STN: oedd yna yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV unk from_them.PREP+PRON.3P we.PRON.1P PRT Crossfield adeg vn hynny $work.v.infin\ in.prep\ name$ $time. N.F. SG\ that. Adj. dem. SP$ there were thirty-six of us working at Crossfield that time (974) EML: yeah . EML: yeah aut:unkyeah (975) STN: a ni wnaeth (.) rannu (.) i [?] claddu o . $_{
m ni}$ wnaeth rannu i $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{and.Conj} \;\; \textit{we.pron.1p} \;\; \textit{do.v.3s.past+sm} \;\; \textit{divide.v.infin+sm} \;\; \textit{to.prep} \;\; \textit{bury.v.infin}$ he.PRON.M.3Sand it was us who split to bury him (976) GOR: oh na [?] .

1

GOR: oh

aut:

oh, no

na

oh.IM no.ADV

(977) STN: xx chwilio (y)r tŷ a bob peth xx .

STN: chwilio yr tŷ a bob peth
aut: search.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG and.CONJ each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG
[...] searched the house and everything [...]

(978) STN: toe(dd) (y)na (ddi)m (.) senten .

STN: toedd yna ddim senten aut: unk there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM unk there wasn't a cent

(979) EML: oh .

EML: oh .

aut: oh.IM

(980) STN: wedyn <mi gafon ni> [//] (.) wnaethon ni hurio (.) top@s:cym&eng (.) wsti &4[//] Mona_Radio .

STN: wedyn mi gafon ni wnaethon ni aut: afterwards. ADV PRT. AFF get. V.1P. PAST+SM we. PRON. 1P do. V.3P. PAST+SM we. PRON. 1P hurio top $_E^C$ wsti Mona_Radio hire. V. INFIN top. N.SG know. V.2S. PRES name then we got... we hired the top of, you know, Mona Radio

(981) GOR: oh yeah . GOR: oh yeah aut: oh.IM unk

oh yeah

 $(982) \quad {\tt STN: o(edd) (y)na (...)} \quad {\tt flat@s:cym\&eng uwch [?]} \quad {\tt ei ben o +/.}$

STN: oedd yna flat $_E^C$ uwch ei aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV flat.ADJ.[or].blat.SV.INFIN+SM higher.ADJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S ben o

head.n.m.sg+sm he.pron.m.ss

here was a flat above it...

(983) GOR: +< xx yeah .

GOR: yeah aut: unk

(984) STN: +, i [/] i Nerys de.

STN: i i Nerys aut: to.PREP to.PREP name for...for Nerys, isn't it

(985) GOR: oh yeah [?] .

GOR: oh yeah
aut: oh.IM unk
oh yeah

(986) STN: a xx Nerys a (y)r hogiau fynd i fan (y)no de .

STN: a Nerys a yr hogiau fynd i aut: and.CONJ name and.CONJ the.DET.DEF lads.N.M.PL go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP fan yno de place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.IM+SM and [...] Nerys and the boys to go there, isn't it

(987) GOR: yeah Stryd_Salem [?] oedden nhw (y)n byw te .

GOR: yeah Stryd_Salem oedden nhw yn byw te aut: unk name be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT live.V.INFIN be.IM yeah, they lived in Salem Street, didn't they

(988) STN: ia tad ia .

STN: ia tad ia

aut: yes.ADV father.N.M.SG yes.ADV

yes, sure, yes

(989) INT: +< yeah yeah .

INT: yeah yeah aut: unk unk yeah yeah

(990) EML: yeah dyna un arall dw cofio ar y buses@s:cym&eng .

EML: yeah dyna un arall dw cofio ar aut: unk that_is.adv one.num other.adj be.v.1s.pres remember.v.infin on.prep y buses $_E^C$ the.det buses.n.pl yeah, that's another one I remember on the buses

(991) EML: fyddai fo (y)n mynd [?] +//.

EML: fyddai fo yn mynd aut: be.V.3S.COND+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN he'd go...

(992) EML: Gruff (E)sgidiau Suede yeah ?

EML: Gruff Esgidiau Suede yeah
aut: name name name unk
Suede Shoe Gruff yeah?

- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(993)} & \text{GOR: oh yeah} & . \\ & \textbf{GOR: oh yeah} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textbf{\textit{oh.IM}} & \textbf{\textit{unk}} \\ & \text{oh yeah} \end{array}$
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(995)} & \text{EML: yeah ?} \\ & \textbf{EML: yeah} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textbf{\textit{unk}} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$
- (996) STN: arglwydd [=! laughs] .

 STN: arglwydd

 aut: lord.N.M.SG

 gosh
- (997) GOR: +< ia .

 GOR: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (998) CLV: $\begin{aligned} & \text{CLV: } & \text{hmm@s:cym&eng }. \\ & \text{CLV: } & \text{hmm}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{hmm.IM} \\ & \text{hm} \end{aligned}$
- (999) INT: byw yn xx (y)ma rŵan (y)dy .

 INT: byw yn yma rŵan ydy
 aut: live.V.INFIN PRT here.ADV now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES
 lives in [...] here now, doesn't he
- (1000) CLV: xx.
- (1001) EML: wn i (ddi)m .

 EML: wn i ddim

 aut: know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM
 really?
- (1002) GOR: pwy ?

 GOR: pwy

 aut: who.PRON

 who?

(1003) INT: (y)dy Gruff <yn byw yn Mynydd_Du> [?] ? INT: ydy

Gruff yn byw $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ Mynydd_Du

aut: be.V.3S.PRES name PRT live.V.INFIN in.PREP name

does Gruff live in Mynydd Du [?]

(1004) GOR: na(g) (y)dy .

GOR: nag ydy

aut:than.conj be.v.3s.pres

no

(1005) INT: xx.

(1006) STN: +< na .

STN: na aut: no.ADV

no

(1007) STN: xx +/.

(1008) GOR: wchi hwn sy (y)n byw yn fa(n) (y)ma ?

GOR: wchi hwn yn byw $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ know.v.2P.pres this.pron.dem.m.sg be.v.3s.pres.rel prt live.v.infin prt aut:

 $place.\mathit{N.MF.SG+SM}$ $here.\mathit{ADV}$

you know him who lives here?

(1009) INT: ia.

INT: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

 $(1010)\,\,$ GOR: mae &k caru <(e)fo gwra(ig)> [//] efo merch Gruff Suede .

GOR: mae efo $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ Gruff caru gwraig merch be.v.3s.pres love.v.infin with.prep wife.n.f.sg with.prep girl.n.f.sg name Suede

name

he's going out with Gruff Suede's wife...daughter

(1011) INT: oh felly mae yeah?

yeah INT: oh \mathbf{fellv} mae aut: oh.im so.adv be.v.3s.pres unk

oh, that's how it is, is it?

- (1012) GOR: yeah . GOR: yeah aut: unk yeah
- (1013) CLV: ia .

 CLV: ia
 aut: yes.ADV
 yes
- (1015) GOR: Duw xx . GOR: Duw aut: name God [...]
- (1016) GOR: xx mae whisky@s:cym&eng (y)n dŵad . GOR: mae whisky $_E^C$ yn dŵad aut: be.V.3S.PRES whisky.N.SG PRT come.V.INFIN [...] the whisky's coming
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(1017)} & \textbf{EML: oh yeah} & . \\ & \textbf{EML: oh yeah} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & oh. \textit{IM} & unk \\ & \text{oh yeah} \end{array}$
- (1018) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1019) STN: +< &=laugh .
- (1020) STN: &=laugh .
- (1021) GOR: &=groan .
- (1022) INT: xx licio gweld pen_ôl (y)na (y)n symud xx .

 INT: licio gweld pen_ôl yna yn symud

 aut: like.v.infin see.v.infin backside.n.m.sg there.ADV PRT move.v.infin

 [...] like to see that bum moving [...]

(1023) GOR: <(w)n i (ddi)m am> [?] Clive <(e)fo chi> [?] xx saff xx hwn .

GOR: wn i ddim am Clive efo chi
aut: know.v.is.pres+sm i.pron.is not.ADv+sm for.prep name with.prep you.pron.2p
saff hwn
safe.ADJ this.pron.dem.m.sg
I don't know about Clive with you [...] safe [...] this one

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1024)} & \text{EML: eh@s:cym&eng ?} \\ & \textbf{EML: eh}_E^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & eh.\text{\textit{IM}} \\ & \text{eh?} \end{array}$

mm

(1026) GOR: wn i (ddi)m (f)ysai (y)n saff (e)fo hwn (.) Clive (y)ma .

GOR: wn i ddim fysai yn saff
aut: know.v.is.pres+sm i.pron.is not.adv+sm finger.v.3s.imperf+sm prt safe.adj
efo hwn Clive yma
with.prep this.pron.dem.m.sg name here.adv
I don't know if she'd be safe with this one, Clive here

- (1027) EML: oh dw i (ddi)m yn xx xx .

 EML: oh dw i ddim yn xx xx aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP unk oh I don't [...]
- (1028) GOR: mae (y)r hogan bach Rhos_(y)_Bol@s:cym&eng yn dod yma (y)n aml iawn ato [?]

 GOR: mae yr hogan bach Rhos_y_Bol_E yn dod

 aut: be.v.3s.PRES the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ name PRT come.v.INFIN

 yma yn aml iawn ato

 here.ADV PRT frequent.ADJ very.ADV to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

 the girl from Rhos-y-Bol comes here very often to him
- (1029) EML: oh ydy ?

 EML: oh ydy
 aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES
 oh does she?
- (1030) GOR: &=laugh .

- (1031) STN: xxx (.) xxx deud dim llawer teulu .

 STN: deud dim llawer teulu

 aut: say.V.INFIN not.ADV many.QUAN family.N.M.SG

 [...] not say a lot, family
- (1032) EML: +< oh rŵan ta be +//.

 EML: oh rŵan ta be
 aut: oh.IM now.ADV be.IM what.INT
 oh now then, what...

- (1035) EML: beth am hogiau Amlwch ta?

 EML: beth am hogiau Amlwch ta

 aut: what.INT for.PREP lads.N.M.PL name be.IM

 what about the Amlwch lads then?
- (1036) GOR: eh@s:cym&eng ? $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{GOR:} & \ \mathbf{eh}_E^C \\ \mathbf{aut:} & \ eh.\mathbf{IM} \\ \end{aligned}$ eh?
- (1037) EML: beth am hogiau Amlwch ta?

 EML: beth am hogiau Amlwch ta

 aut: what.INT for.PREP lads.N.M.PL name be.IM

 what about the Amlwch lads then?

(1040) CLV: ${\tt mmm@s:cym\&eng}$ [?] .

CLV: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.im

mm

(1041) EML: oh [?] ia?

EML: oh ia

aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes?

- (1042) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1043) INT: +< &=laugh .
- (1044) INT: oh dear@s:cym&eng me@s:cym&eng .

INT: oh dear_E^C me_E^C

aut: oh.IM dear.ADJ.[or].tear.N.SG+SM me.PRON.OBJ.1S

oh dear me

 $(1045)\ \ {\tt GOR:\ all@s:eng\ in@s:eng\ the@s:eng\ mind@s:eng\ Emlyn}$.

GOR: all^E in^E the^E $mind^E$ Emlyn aut: all.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF mind.N.SG name all in the mind, Emlyn

(1046) EML: ia [/] ia well ia mae hynny (y)ni .

EML: ia ia well ia mae hynny yni aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV better.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP unk
yes...yes, well yes, that's true

- (1047) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1048) EML: ydy [?] .

EML: ydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES

yes

(1049) EML: ew &s (.) a +/.

EML: ew a

aut: oh.im and.conj

gosh, and...

 $\left(1050\right)$ STN: oh pwy sy (we)di &m mopio fwya (y)dy peth .

STN: oh pwy sy wedi mopio fwya

aut: oh.im who.pron be.v.3s.pres.rel after.prep more.v.infin biggest.adj.sup+sm

ydy peth

be.V.3S.PRES thing.N.M.SG

oh who's lost his head most is the thing

(1051) GOR: eh@s:cym&eng?

GOR: \mathbf{eh}_{E}^{C} aut: eh.IM

eh?

(1052) STN: pwy sy (we)di mopio fwya ?

STN: pwy sy wedi mopio fwya

aut: who.pron be.v.3s.pres.rel after.prep mope.v.infin biggest.adj.sup+sm

who's lost his head most?

- (1053) EML: &=laugh .
- (1054) STN: hwn ta Rhos_(y)_Bol@s:cym&eng ?

STN: hwn ta $Rhos_y_Bol_E^C$

aut: this.pron.dem.m.sg be.im name

this one or Rhos-y-Bol?

(1055) GOR: <dw ddim> [?] yn sure achan .

I'm not sure, mate

- (1056) CLV: xxx .
- $(1057)~{\rm GOR}\colon +<{\rm dw}\ {\rm i}\ ({\rm ddi}){\rm m}\ {\rm yn}\ {\rm sure}\ .$

GOR: dw i ddim yn sure aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP unk

I'm not sure

(1058) EML: oh .

EML: oh *aut:* oh.IM

oh

(1059) GOR: mae (y)r ddau .

GOR: mae yr ddau

aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM

both are

(1060) GOR: be (y)dy enw fo d \hat{w} ad er@s:cym&eng (.) o Ros_y_Bol ?

GOR: be \mathbf{fo} \mathbf{er}_E^C o ydy $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{w}$ dŵad

what.int be.v.3s.pres name.n.m.sg he.pron.m.3s come.v.infin er.im from.prep

 Ros_y_Bol

name

what's his name, er, from Rhos-y-bol?

(1061) $\,$ EML: oh um Dafydd .

EML: oh \mathbf{um} Dafydd aut: oh.im um.im name oh um, Dafydd

(1062) GOR: Dafydd .

GOR: Dafydd aut: name Dafydd

(1063) GOR: wn i (ddi)m pwy un o (y)r ddau sydd (.) yfo ta Clive (y)ma .

i ddim pwy aut: know.v.is.pres+sm i.pron.is not.adv+sm who.pron one.num of.prep \mathbf{yr} sydd yfo \mathbf{ta} Clive yma $the. {\it Det. def}\ two. {\it num.m+sm}\ be. {\it v.3s.pres.rel}\ he. {\it pron}\ be. {\it im}\ name\ here. {\it adv}$ I don't know which of the two are, him or Clive here

- (1064) CLV: xx.
- (1065) GOR: well Clive sy i mi +//.

GOR: well Clive sy aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM name be.V.3S.PRES.REL I.PRON.1S./or].to.PREP I.PRON.1S well it's Clive for me...

(1066) GOR: i Clive mae (y)n cario (he)fyd te .

Clive mae yn cario to.prep name be.v.3s.pres prt carry.v.infin also.adv be.im aut:it's Clive she carries to, as well, isn't it

(1067) EML: well ia.

EML: well ia aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV well yes

(1068) CLV: mmm@s:cym&eng .

CLV: mmm_E^C aut: mmm.im

mm

- (1069) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1070) INT: xxx .
- (1071) EML: +< mae (y)na +//.

EML: mae yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV

there's...

(1072) CLV: ${\tt mmm@s:cym\&eng}$.

CLV: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.im

mm

(1073) EML: <mae (y)na> [/] mae [/] mae Rhos_(y)_Bol@s:cym&eng wedi mynd wan .

EML: mae yna mae mae Rhos_y_Bol $_E^C$ wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES name after.PREP mynd wan

 $go. {\it V.INFIN~weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM}$

there's...Rhos-y-Bol has gone now

- (1074) INT: +< xxx.
- (1075) CLV: ia .

CLV: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

 $(1076) \quad \text{EML: mae o (we)di +} \dots$

(1077) GOR: yndy .

GOR: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1078) EML: +, <peth (y)na (dy)dy> [?] .

EML: peth yna dydy

aut: thing.N.M.SG there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

thingy, hasn't he

(1079) GOR: xx.

- (1080) EML: oh ia ?

 EML: oh ia

 aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

 oh yes?
- (1082) EML: dim xx +/.

 EML: dim
 aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV

 no [...] ...
- (1083) INT: eh@s:cym&eng eh@s:cym&eng . $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{INT:} & \textbf{eh}_E^C & \textbf{eh}_E^C \\ & \textbf{aut:} & eh.\mathit{IM} & eh.\mathit{IM} \\ \end{array}$ eh, eh
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1084)} & \text{STN: sht@s:cym&eng .} \\ & \mathbf{STN: sht}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{unk} \\ & \text{sht} \end{array}$
- (1085) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1087) GOR: +< &=laugh .
- (1088) INT: +< eh@s:cym&eng eh@s:cym&eng . $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{INT: } \textbf{eh}_E^C & \textbf{eh}_E^C \\ \textbf{aut: } eh. \textit{IM } eh. \textit{IM} \\ \end{array}$ eh, eh
- (1089) INT: y Sais Sais land: y Sais have E everything aut: the.DET.DEF name have.SV.INFIN the English have everything the English everything everything the English everything everythi

```
(1090) EML: ia well dyna fo ia .
                         EML: ia
                                                                             well
                                                                                                                                               dyna
                                                                                                                                                                                    \mathbf{fo}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ia
                         aut: yes.ADV better.ADJ.COMP+SM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S yes.ADV
                         yes well, that's it, yeah
(1091) EML: yeah .
                         EML: yeah
                         aut:
                                                unk
                         yeah
(1092) GOR: ia ia .
                         GOR: ia
                                                                             ia
                         aut:
                                                  yes.ADV yes.ADV
                         yes yes
(1093)
                         STN: fedr [/] fedr Ianto <gael &m> [//] (.) gael xx straight@s:cym&eng
                         away@s:eng xx .
                         STN: fedr
                                                                                                                                                                           fedr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ianto
                         \textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textit{\it skill.N.M.SG+SM.[or].be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM} \quad \textit{\it skill.N.M.SG+SM.[or].be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM} \quad \textit{\it name} \quad \textit{\it name} \quad \textit{\it lange of the property of the prope
                                                                                                                                                                   \mathbf{away}^E
                                                                                                                            \mathbf{straight}^C_E
                         get.v.infin+sm get.v.infin+sm straight.adj away.adv
                         Ianto can get...get [...] straight away [...]
(1094) INT: arglwydd baswn .
                         INT: arglwydd baswn
                         aut: lord.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PLUPERF
                         God, yes
(1095) CLV: hmm@s:cym&eng .
                         CLV: hmm_E^C
                         aut: hmm.im
                         hm
(1096) INT: arglwydd Dduw [?]
                         INT: arglwydd Dduw
                         aut: lord.N.M.SG name
                         God
(1097) GOR: +< &=laugh .
(1098) STN: &=laugh .
```

(1099) INT: &=laugh .

 $(1100)\,\,$ STN: oh mae (y)r gift@s:eng gynno fo gael xx .

STN: oh mae yr \mathbf{gift}^E \mathbf{gynno} fo

aut: oh.im be.v.ss.pres the.det.def gift.n.sg with_him.prep+pron.m.ss he.pron.m.ss

gael

get.v.infin+sm

oh he's got the gift to [...]

(1101) GOR: yndy .

GOR: yndy

aut: be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1102) EML: &=laugh wyt ti (y)n ddistaw iawn wan dwyt .

EML: wyt ti yn ddistaw iawn wan

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT silent.ADJ+SM very.ADV weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

dwyt

be. V.2S. PRES. NEG

you're very quiet now, aren't you

 $(1103)\,$ CLV: ydw tad .

CLV: ydw tad

aut: be.V.1S.PRES father.N.M.SG

yes, I am

(1104) EML: ti (ddi)m yn brolio [?] ?

EML: ti ddim yn brolio

aut: you.pron.2s not.adv+sm prt boast.v.infin

you're not boasting?

(1105) CLV: nag oes .

CLV: nag oes

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

no

(1106) EML: oh .

EML: oh

aut: oh.im

oh

(1107) GOR: ew mae (y)r whisky@s:cym&eng (y)n dod hogiau .

GOR: ew mae yr whisk \mathbf{y}_E^C yn dod hogiau

oh.im be.v.3s.pres the.det.def whisky.n.sg prt come.v.infin lads.n.m.pl

gosh, the whisky's coming lads

(1108) EML: oes .

EML: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes

(1109) STN: xx (.) xx .

(1110) GOR: xx dŵr xx ?

GOR: dŵr

aut: water.N.M.SG

[...] water [...] ?

(1111) EML: dw (ddi)m yn gwybod .

I don't know

(1112) GOR: ta fel mae o ti isio fo ?

GOR: ta fel mae o ti isio fo aut: be.IM like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES of.PREP you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S or do you want it as it is?

(1113) EML: be ?

EML: be

aut: what.int

what?

(1114) GOR: whisky@s:cym&eng (y)ma .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{GOR:} & \textbf{whisky}_E^C & \textbf{yma} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{whisky}.\textit{N.SG} & \textit{here.ADV} \end{array}$

this whisky

(1115) GOR: &=laugh .

(1116) INT: +< fel mae o (y)dy gorau .

INT: fel mae o ydy gorau

aut: like.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s be.v.3s.pres best.Adj.sup.[or].choirs.n.m.pl.+sm

it's best as it is

(1117) EML: +< fel mae o i mi te .

EML: fel mae o i mi te aut: like.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s to.prep I.pron.1s be.IM as it is for me, isn't it

(1118) GOR: oh (dy)na chdi ta .

GOR: oh dyna chdi ta aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S be.IM oh, there you are then

(1119) GOR: paid \hat{a} yfed o gyd ar unwaith &=laugh .

GOR: paid â yfed o gyd ar

aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP drink.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S joint.ADJ+SM on.PREP

unwaith

once.ADV

don't drink it all at once

(1120) EML: +< oh .

EML: oh *aut:* oh.*IM*

(1121) CLV: +< oh peth gwael xx ta de .

CLV: oh peth gwael ta de aut: oh.IM thing.N.M.SG poorly.ADJ be.IM be.IM+SM oh a bad thing [...] then, isn't it

(1122) EML: paned [/] paned gyfa (.) yeah .

EML: paned paned gyfa yeah aut: cupful.N.M.SG cupful.N.M.SG unk unk

a full cuppa, yeah

 $\left(1123\right)~$ GOR: lle da am baned yma .

GOR: lle da am baned yma aut: place.N.M.SG good.ADJ for.PREP cupful.N.M.SG+SM here.ADV a good place for a cuppa here

(1124) EML: oh mae [/] mae +/.

(1125) INT: quite@s:cym&eng [?] .

INT: \mathbf{quite}_{E}^{C} aut: quite.ADVquite

(1126) EML: dw i sure bod gyn i botel (y)ma sti .

EML: dw i sure bod gy

EML: dw i sure bod gyn i botel aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S unk be.V.INFIN with.PREP I.PRON.1S bottle.N.F.SG+SM

yma sti

here.adv you_know.im

I'm sure I've got a bottle here, you know

(1127) GOR: ia .

GOR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1128) GOR: welais i chdi efo un ryw [?] noson .

GOR: welais i chdi efo un ryw aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S you.PRON.2S with.PREP one.NUM some.PREQ+SM noson

night.N.F.SG

I saw you had one one night

(1129) EML: o Bells ?

of Bells?

(1130) GOR: yeah .

GOR: yeah aut: unk yeah

- (1131) INT: xx.
- (1132) EML: wn i (ddi)m <lle mae> [/] lle mae (we)di roid o .

mae wedi roid o

be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

I don't know where...where she's put it

- (1133) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1134) EML: &s oes gyn i un ar_ôl ?

do I have one left?

(1135) GOR: oh dw (ddi)m yn gwybod .

oh I don't know

(1136) GOR: gofyn i Lyn .

(1137) EML: oes (yn)a?

EML: oes yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV is there?

- (1138) EML: xx.
- (1139) INT: very@s:cym&eng nice@s:cym&eng .

INT: very_E^C nice_E^C $\operatorname{aut:}$ $\operatorname{very.ADV}$ $\operatorname{nice.ADJ}$ very nice

(1140) GOR: cad hi dan heno .

GOR: cad hi dan heno
aut: unk she.PRON.F.3S under.PREP.[or].be.V.1P.PRES.[or].until.PREP+SM tonight.ADV
keep it until tonight

(1141) EML: eh@s:cym&eng ?

EML: \mathbf{eh}_E^C aut: eh.IM

(1142) GOR: cad hi dan heno .

GOR: cad hi dan heno aut: unk she.PRON.F.3S under.PREP.[or].be.V.1P.PRES.[or].until.PREP+SM tonight.ADV keep it until tonight

(1143) INT: argian [?] na cyn bore gorffen hi .

INT: argian na

 $aut: \quad good_lord.IM \quad no. ADV. [or]. PRT. NEG. [or]. who_not. PRON. REL. NEG. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. than. CONJ. [or]. ADV. [or]. PRT. NEG. [or]. who_not. PRON. REL. NEG. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. Then. CO$

cynboregorffenhibefore.PREPmorning.N.M.SGcomplete.V.3S.PRESshe.PRON.F.3S

lord no, finish it before the morning

- (1144) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1145) CLV: mae [/] (.) mae Ianto yn [/] (.) yn benderfynol .

 CLV: mae mae Ianto yn yn benderfynol aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES name PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT decisive.ADJ+SM

 Ianto's determined
- (1146) GOR: +< <mae hwn yn> [/] mae hwn dyheu am whisky@s:cym&eng rŵan . GOR: mae hwn yn mae hwn aut: be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG dyheu am whisky $_E^C$ rŵan long_for.V.INFIN for.PREP whisky.N.SG now.ADV this one's ...this one's yearning for whisky now
- (1147) STN: oh xxx <myn diawl> [?] xxx . STN: oh myn diawl aut: oh.IM insist.V.2S.IMPER unk oh [...]
- (1148) INT: o:h@s:cym&eng [=! croaks] . $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{INT: oh}_E^C \\ & \textbf{\it aut:} & oh.{\it IM} \\ \end{array}$ oh
- (1149) STN: xx <rywun wrthi> [?] (y)n yr ardd yn top@s:cym&eng (y)na .

 STN: rywun wrthi yn yr ardd
 aut: someone.N.M.SG+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF garden.N.F.SG+SM
 yn top_E yna
 PRT top.N.SG there.ADV

 [...] somebody's busy in the garden up there
- (1150) GOR: &=groan .
- (1151) INT: <oh pwy> [?] ?

 INT: oh pwy

 aut: oh.IM who.PRON

 oh who?
- (1152) EML: Duw mae (y)na bostman@s:cym&eng xx rŵan . EML: Duw mae yna bostman $_E^C$ rŵan aut: name be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV postman.N.SG+SM now.ADV God, there's a postman [...] now
- (1153) GOR: &=clears_throat .

(1154) GOR: ryw dai digri (y)dy (r)heina de .

GOR: ryw dai digri ydy rheina de aut: some.PREQ+SM houses.N.M.PL+SM unk be.V.3S.PRES those.PRON be.IM+SM those are funny houses, aren't they

(1155) EML: eh@s:cym&eng?

EML: \mathbf{eh}_E^C aut: eh.IM

(1156) STN: be yn top@s:cym&eng (y)na?

STN: be yn top_E^C yna aut: what.INT PRT top.N.SG there.ADV what, up top there?

(1157) GOR: ia .

GOR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1158) GOR: mae (y)r llofftydd yn gwaelod (.) a (y)r er@s:cym&eng lounge@s:eng yn top@s:cym&eng .

GOR: mae yr llofftydd yn gwaelod a aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF bedrooms.N.F.PL PRT.[or].in.PREP bottom.N.M.SG and.CONJ yr \mathbf{er}_E^C lounge \mathbf{yn} top \mathbf{p}_E^C the.DET.DEF er.IM lounge.SV.INFIN PRT top.N.SG

the bedrooms are on the bottom and the lounge in the top

(1159) EML: oh yndy?

EML: oh yndy aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh are they?

(1160) $\,$ GOR: yndy $\,$.

GOR: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes

(1161) EML: oh te gwan .

EML: oh te gwan

aut: oh.IM tea.N.M.SG weak.ADJ.[or].pale.ADJ

oh, weak tea

(1162) GOR: Iesu piso dryw .

GOR: Iesu piso dryw aut: name piss.v.infin unk

Jesus, it's like wren's piss [usually meaning that there's very little of it but also sometimes meaning very weak]

- (1163) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1164) EML: &=laugh .
- (1165) GOR: xx droi o Ianto bach .

GOR: droi o Ianto bach

aut: turn.v.infin+sm from.PREP name small.ADJ

[...] turn it, Ianto

(1166) INT: <Duw nag oedd> [?] .

INT: Duw nag oedd

aut: name than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

God, no it wasn't

(1167) EML: dy(ma) [/] dyma ni .

EML: dyma dyma ni
aut: this_is.ADV this_is.ADV we.PRON.1P
here...here we are

(1168) EML: dyma ni (we)di bod yn gweithio mor galed de [?] .

EML: dyma ni wedi bod yn gweithio mor aut: this_is.ADV we.PRON.1P after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT work.V.INFIN so.ADV galed de hard.ADJ+SM be.IM+SM

here's us having been working so hard, you know

- (1169) EML: a (y)r cwbl dan ni cael (y)dy paned o de .
 - EML: a yr cwbl dan ni cael ydy

 aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF all.ADJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P get.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES

 paned o de

 cupful.N.M.SG of.PREP be.IM+SM

 and all we get is a cup of tea
- (1170) EML: dw i sure (ba)sai (y)r B_B_C yn rhoid fwy na paned o de .

EML: dw i sure basai yr B_B_C yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S unk be.V.3S.PLUPERF the.DET.DEF name PRT rhoid fwy na paned o de give.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP+SM (n)or.CONJ cupful.N.M.SG of.PREP be.IM+SM

I'm sure the BBC would give more than a cup of tea

- (1171) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1172) GOR: (y)na ddigon yn hwnna Ianto (.) xx peth gwan (y)na &=laugh .

 GOR: yna ddigon yn hwnna Ianto aut: there.ADV enough.QUAN+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP that.PRON.DEM.M.SG name peth gwan yna thing.N.M.SG weak.ADJ.[or].pale.ADJ there.ADV there's enough in that, Ianto, [...] that weak stuff
- (1173) GOR: xxx.
- (1174) EML: ew dyna baned go_lew .

 EML: ew dyna baned go_lew aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV cupful.N.M.SG+SM rather.ADV gosh, that's a good cuppa
- (1176) INT: <wn i (ddi)m> [?] lle mae (y)r llwyau .

 INT: wn i ddim lle mae yr
 aut: know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF
 llwyau
 spoons.N.F.PL
 I don't know where the spoons are
- (1177) GOR: (dy)ma chi un .

 GOR: dyma chi un

 aut: this_is.ADV you.PRON.2P one.NUM

 here's one for you
- (1179) GOR: dach chi isio siwgr mae sure rei (oho)noch chi .

 GOR: dach chi isio siwgr mae sure aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P want.N.M.SG sugar.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES unk

 rei ohonoch chi some.PRON+SM from_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P

 you probably want sugar, some of you

CLV: oes mae mynd i ddŵad â aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES go.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP siwgr wan sugar.N.M.SG weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

yes, she's going to bring sugar now

(1181) GOR: oh <fydda i (ddi)m> [?] xx hwnnw .

GOR: oh fydda i ddim hwnnw aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM that.PRON.DEM.M.SG oh, I don't [...] that

(1182) GOR: ti isio siwgr Emlyn [?] ?

GOR: ti isio siwgr Emlyn aut: you.pron.2s want.n.m.sg sugar.n.m.sg name do you want sugar, Emlyn?

(1183) EML: oes please@s:cym&eng .

EML: oes please $^{C}_{E}$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF please.SV.INFIN yes please

yeah [...] Stan here takes a lot of sugar too

- (1184) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1185) EML: pedair [//] (.) tair llwyaid o siwgr .

 EML: pedair tair llwyaid o siwgr aut: four.NUM.F three.NUM.F spoonful.N.F.SG of.PREP sugar.N.M.SG four...three spoonfuls of sugar
- (1186) GOR: yeah xx mae Stan (y)ma cymryd lot@s:cym&eng o siwgr hefyd .

 GOR: yeah mae Stan yma cymryd lotE o siwgr aut: unk be.V.3S.PRES name here.ADV take.V.INFIN lot.N.SG of.PREP sugar.N.M.SG hefyd also.ADV
- (1187) STN: pedair .

 STN: pedair

aut: four.NUM.F

four

(1188) GOR: Iesu!
GOR: Iesu

aut: name

Jesus!

(1189) STN: chwech adre .

STN: chwech adre aut: six.NUM home.ADV six at home

- (1190) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1191) GOR: chwech adre . GOR: chwech adre $aut: six.NUM \ home.ADV$ six at home
- (1192) STN: yeah .

 STN: yeah aut: unk
 yeah
- (1193) GOR: dach chi am gymryd te Ianto?

 GOR: dach chi am gymryd te

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{be.V.2P.PRES} \ \textit{you.PRON.2P} \ \textit{for.PREP} \ \textit{take.V.INFIN+SM} \ \textit{tea.N.M.SG} \ \textit{name}$

Ianto

are you going to have tea, Ianto?

(1194) INT: na byth .

INT: na byth aut: no.ADV never.ADV no, never

- (1195) STN: disgwyl am y whisky@s:cym&eng mae o .
 - STN: disgwyl am y whisky $_E^C$ mae o aut: expect.V.2S.IMPER for.PREP the.DET.DEF whisky.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S he's waiting for the whisky
- $(1196) \quad {\tt CLV: +< oh \ na \ fydd \ [?]} \quad {\tt Ianto \ (dd)im \ yn \ cymryd \ dim_byd \ xx \ na \ fyddai \ .}$

CLV: oh na fydd Ianto ddim yn cymryd dim_byd aut: oh.im no.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM name not.ADV+SM PRT take.V.INFIN nothing.ADV
na fyddai
PRT.NEG be.V.3S.COND+SM

oh no, Ianto doesn't take anything [...] does he

(1197) EML: ti licio +/?

EML: ti licio

aut: you.PRON.2S like.V.INFIN

do you like..?

- (1198) INT: xx.
- (1199) EML: ti licio rywfaint o de efo dy siwgr (fe)lly ?

 EML: ti licio rywfaint o de efo aut: you.PRON.2S like.V.INFIN amount.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP be.IM+SM with.PREP dy siwgr felly

your.ADJ.POSS.2S sugar.N.M.SG so.ADV do you like some tea with your sugar, then?

- (1200) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1201) STN: dyna pam dw i mor dew ylwch .

 STN: dyna pam dw i mor dew ylwch aut: that_is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S so.ADV fat.ADJ+SM you_know.IM that's why I'm so fat, you see
- (1203) STN: diawl o (ddi)m_byd na [?] .

 STN: diawl o ddim_byd na aut: unk he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP nothing.ADV+SM no.ADV nothing at all, no
- (1204) GOR: sut ydw i ta ddim yn cymryd siwgr o_gwbl ?

 GOR: sut ydw i ta ddim yn cymryd siwgr o_gwbl ?

 aut: how.int be.v.is.pres i.pron.is be.im not.adv+sm prt take.v.infin sugar.n.m.sg
 o_gwbl
 at_all.adv
 how am I then, not taking sugar at all?
- (1205) INT: xxx.
- (1206) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1207) STN: dyna (y)r drwg yli .

 STN: dyna yr drwg yli aut: that_is.ADV the.DET.DEF bad.ADJ you_know.IM that's the problem, you see

(1208) STN: dim yn cymryd (.) siwgr wyt ti .

STN: dim yn cymryd siwgr wyt ti

aut: not.ADV PRT take.V.INFIN sugar.N.M.SG be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S

you don't take sugar

(1209) STN: xx.

(1210) STN: ia ${\tt yn_bydd}$.

STN: ia yn_bydd aut: yes.ADV unk yes, won't it/he

- (1211) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1212) CLV: mmm@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{CLV:} & \textbf{mmm}_E^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{mmm.IM} \\ \\ \textbf{mm} \end{array}$

(1213) EML: ah .

EML: ah
aut: ah.IM

(1214) GOR: dw i dros twelve@s:eng stone@s:cym&eng wan .

GOR: dw i dros twelve E stone E aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S over.PREP+SM twelve.NUM stone.N.SG wan weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

I'm over twelve stone now

(1215) EML: ew .

EML: ew aut: oh.IM

(1216) EML: dw i (y)n thirteen@s:eng six@s:eng .

EML: dw i yn thirteen E six E aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP thirteen.NUM six.NUM

I'm thirteen six

(1217) INT: arglwydd .

INT: arglwydd aut: lord.N.M.SG

gosh

- (1218) GOR: xx ti fwy na fi o lawer xx .

 GOR: ti fwy na fi o lawer aut: you.PRON.2S more.ADJ.COMP+SM (n)or.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM of.PREP many.QUAN+SM [...] you're much bigger than me [...]
- (1219) INT: <dw i (y)n dri> [?] xx +//.

 INT: dw i yn dri

 aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT three.NUM.M+SM

 I'm three [...] ...
- (1220) EML: +< xx .
- (1221) INT: dw i (y)n tynnu am fifteen@s:eng ta .

 INT: dw i yn tynnu am fifteen^E ta

 aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT draw.V.INFIN for.PREP fifteen.NUM be.IM

 I'm getting close to fifteen then
- (1222) EML: xxx .
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(1223)} & \text{GOR: na} & \text{??} \\ & & \text{GOR: na} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{no.ADV} \\ & & \text{no} \end{array}$
- (1224) CLV: arglwydd xx .

 CLV: arglwydd aut: lord.N.M.SG lord [...]
- (1225) GOR: eh@s:cym&eng ? $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{GOR:} & \ \mathbf{eh}_E^C \\ \mathbf{aut:} & \ eh.\mathbf{IM} \\ \end{aligned}$ eh?
- (1226) INT: dw i (y)n tynnu am fifteen@s:eng .

 INT: dw i yn tynnu am fifteen^E

 aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT draw.V.INFIN for.PREP fifteen.NUM

 I'm getting close to fifteen
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(1227)} & \text{GOR: mae sure .} \\ & \textbf{GOR: mae} & \textbf{sure} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES} & \textit{unk} \\ & \text{probably} \end{array}$

- (1228) INT: xx.
- $\left(1229\right)$ GOR: faint [?] mae Clive (y)ma tua (.) deuddeg xx mae sure .

be.v.3s.PRES unk

how much Clive here is about twelve probably

(1230) EML: <nac (y)dy> [?] .

EML: nac ydy

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

no

(1231) CLV: +< nag (y)dy .

CLV: nag ydy

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES

no

(1232) CLV: deg .

CLV: deg

aut: ten.NUM

ten

(1233) GOR: deg yeah?

GOR: deg yeah

aut: ten.NUM unk

ten yeah?

(1234) INT: +< oh yeah ?

INT: oh yeah

aut: oh.im unk

oh yeah?

(1235) CLV: ia.

CLV: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1236) EML: xx ten@s:eng stone@s:cym&eng ?

EML: ten^E $stone_E^C$

aut: ten.NUM stone.N.SG

[...] ten stone?

(1237) CLV: yeah .

CLV: yeah aut: unk yeah

 $(1238) \quad {\tt EML: yeah \ dyna \ fel \ byddwn \ i \ bob \ amser \ ten@s:eng \ stone@s:cym&eng \ .}$

EML: yeah dyna fel byddwn i bob amser aut: unk $that_is.ADV$ like.CONJ be.V.1P.FUT I.PRON.1S each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG ten E stone C_E ten.NUM stone.N.SG yeah, that's what I'd be every time, ten stone

(1239) GOR: nine@s:eng six@s:eng fyddwn i neu [?] nine@s:eng seven@s:eng pryd o'n i xx .

GOR: \mathbf{nine}^E \mathbf{six}^E \mathbf{fyddwn} \mathbf{i} \mathbf{neu} \mathbf{nine}^E \mathbf{seven}^E aut: nine.NUM six.NUM be.V.1P.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S or.CONJ nine.NUM seven.NUM \mathbf{pryd} $\mathbf{o'n}$ \mathbf{i} \mathbf{i} when.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S \mathbf{i} I'd be nine six or nine seven when I was [...]

(1240) INT: a tynnwch chi ddwy stone@s:cym&eng xx . INT: a tynnwch chi ddwy stone $_E^C$ aut: and.conj draw.v.2P.IMPER you.PRON.2P two.NUM.F+SM stone.N.SG and you take away [?] two stones [...]

(1241) GOR: chwysu te .

GOR: chwysu te
aut: perspire.V.INFIN be.IM
sweating, isn't it

(1242) EML: wn i pam bod ni (y)n torri [?] .

EML: wn i pam bod ni yn torri aut: know.v.1s.pres+sm 1.pron.1s why?.adv be.v.infin we.pron.1p prt break.v.infin I know why we're breaking [?]

- (1243) EML: toes (yn)a (ddi)m siwgr nag oes [?] .

 EML: toes yna ddim siwgr nag oes

 aut: unk there.ADV not.ADV+SM sugar.N.M.SG than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF
- (1244) GOR: <nag oes> [=! laughs] .
 GOR: nag oes

there's no sugar, is there

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

no

(1245) EML: ah poison@s:eng .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{EML:} & \mathbf{ah} & \mathbf{poison}^E \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & ah.IM & poison.N.SG \end{array}$

ah, poison

(1246) GOR: xx xx fan (a)cw (we)di mynd dwch ?

[...] there has gone, say?

(1247) EML: poison@s:eng de .

EML: $poison^E$ de

aut: poison.N.SG be.IM+SM

poison, isn't it

(1248) INT: a finnau meddwl xxx fynd trwodd rŵan .

INT: a finnau meddwl

 $aut: \quad and. \textit{CONJ} \quad \textit{I.PRON.EMPH.1S+SM} \quad thought. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{think.V.2S.IMPER.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{think.V.3S.PRES.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{think.V.INFIN} \\ \text{and } \text{algebraichted} \quad \text{and } \text{algebraichted} \quad \text{and } \text{algebraichted} \quad \text{alge$

fynd trwodd rŵan go.v.infin+sm unk now.adv

and I though [...] go through now

(1249) CLV: ${\tt hmm@s:cym\&eng} \ ?$

CLV: \mathbf{hmm}_{E}^{C} **aut:** hmm.IM

hm

 $(1250) \quad {\tt INT: < nurses@s:cym\&eng do> [?]} \quad .$

INT: $nurses_E^C$ do

aut: unk yes.ADV.PAST

nurses, didn't they

(1251) EML: mae (y)r gwair (y)ma (we)di dechrau &kə [//] tyfu (e)to tydy .

EML: mae yr gwair yma wedi dechrau aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF hay.N.M.SG here.ADV after.PREP begin.V.INFIN

tyfu eto tydy grow.V.INFIN again.ADV unk

this grass has started to grow again, hasn't it

(1252) CLV: yndy .

CLV: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1253) EML: newydd dorri o mae nhw .

EML: newydd dorri o mae nhw aut: new.ADJ break.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P they've only just cut it

(1254) INT: dydd Gwener ia ?

INT: dydd Gwener ia

aut: day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG yes.ADV

Friday, was it?

(1255) EML: yeah .

EML: yeah
aut: unk
yeah

(1256) INT: yeah .

INT: yeah
aut: unk
yeah

(1257) STN: Sion_Hardy (y)li .

STN: Sion_Hardy yli

aut: name you_know.IM

look, Sion Hardy

(1258) STN: oh mae o (we)di mynd (.) mynd round@s:cym&eng y gongl .

STN: oh mae o wedi mynd mynd round $_{E}^{C}$ aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN round.ADJ y gongl the.DET.DEF corner.N.F.SG+SM

oh he's gone, gone round the corner

(1259) INT: <fydda i byth> [?] [//] er@s:cym&eng (.) fydd Sion byth yn galw yma rŵan .

INT: fydda i byth er_E^C fydd Sion byth yn aut: be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S never.ADV er.IM be.V.3S.FUT+SM name never.ADV PRT galw yma rŵan

call.v.infin here.adv now.adv

I never...er, Sion never calls here now

STN: na fydd

aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM

doesn't he?

(1261) INT: oh [?] .

INT: oh *aut: oh.IM*

oh

(1262) INT: caewch y drws (y)na Gordon .

INT: caewch y drws yna Gordon aut: close.V.2P.IMPER the.DET.DEF door.N.M.SG there.ADV name close that door, Gordon

(1263) GOR: (dy)na chi &=laugh .

GOR: dyna chi

aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2P

there you are

(1264) EML: +< thank@s:eng you@s:eng .

EML: $thank^E$ you^E

aut: thank. V.INFIN you.PRON.SUB.2SP

thank you

(1265) CLV: diolch Gordon .

CLV: diolch Gordon aut: thanks.N.M.SG name

thanks Gordon

(1266) GOR: siwgr?

GOR: siwgr

aut: sugar.N.M.SG

sugar?

(1267) EML: oh [?] .

EML: oh
aut: oh.im

oh

(1268) INT: xxx.

(1269) STN: xx [/] (.) xx te yn hwn (y)lwch .

[...] tea in this, look

(1270) GOR: ia xxx [=! laughs] . GOR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes [...] (1271) EML: &=laugh <fydd hi meddwl bod> [/] (.) fydd hi meddwl bod o am wagio fo i (y)r(.) te. EML: fydd meddwl \mathbf{hi} \mathbf{bod} fydd aut: be.v.3s.fut+sm she.pron.f.3s think.v.infin be.v.infin be.v.3s.fut+sm meddwl bod o \mathbf{am} wagio she.pron.f.3s think.v.infin be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s for.prep empty.v.infin+sm \mathbf{yr} i he.Pron.m.3s to.Prep the.det.def tea.n.m.sgshe'll think that...she'll think that he's going to empty it into the tea (1272) GOR: Iesu be wnawn i (peta)swn i gorod yfed hwnna . i GOR: Iesu be wnawn petaswn aut: name what.int do.v.1s.imperf+sm i.pron.1s be.v.1s.pluperf.hyp i.pron.1s gorod yfed hwnna have_to.v.infin drink.v.infin that.pron.dem.m.sg Jesus, what would I do if I had to drink that (1273) EML: be [?] ? EML: be aut: what.int what? (1274) GOR: wn i (ddi)m be wnawn i (peta)swn i (y)n yfed hwnna . ddim \mathbf{be} i wnawn aut: know.v.1s.pres+sm i.pron.1s not.adv+sm what.int do.v.1s.imperf+sm i.pron.1s hwnna i yn yfed be.V.1S.PLUPERF.HYP I.PRON.1S PRT drink.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG I don't know what I'd do if I drank that (1275) EML: <oh paid ta> [?] . EML: oh paid taaut: oh.im stop.v.2S.imper be.im oh don't then (1276) GOR: pph@s:cym&eng!

1

GOR: pph_E^C aut: pph.N.SG

pph!

(1277) INT: helpwch eich hunan .

INT: helpwch eich hunan

aut: help.V.2P.IMPER your.ADJ.POSS.2P self.PRON.SG

help yourself

(1278) EML: < dw i > [/] < dw i (y)r un fath > [?] .

EML: dw i dw i yr un fath

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM

I'm...I'm the same

(1279) EML: wsti [?] beidio gael o heb +/.

EML: wsti beidio gael o heb
aut: know.v.2S.PRES stop.v.INFIN+SM get.v.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S without.PREP
you know, not have it without...

(1280) CLV: faint Emlyn ?

CLV: faint Emlyn aut: size.N.M.SG+SM name how much, Emlyn?

(1281) EML: dair te .

EML: dair te aut: three.NUM.F+SM be.IM three, isn't it

(1282) CLV: tair?

CLV: tair

aut: three.NUM.F

three?

(1283) EML: xx please@s:cym&eng .

EML: $please_E^C$ aut: please.SV.INFIN

[...] please

(1284) GOR: Iesu .

GOR: Iesu
aut: name
Jesus

(1285) INT: wyddoch chi sut mae te orau?

INT: wyddoch chi sut mae te orau aut: unk you.pron.2p how.int be.v.3s.pres tea.n.m.sg best.adj.sup+sm do you know how tea is at its best?

(1286) INT: peidio roi llefrith (y)no .

INT: peidio roi llefrith yno aut: stop.V.INFIN give.V.INFIN+SM milk.N.M.SG there.ADV not to put milk in it

(1287) EML: eh@s:cym&eng ?

EML: \mathbf{eh}_E^C aut: eh.IM

(1288) INT: peidio roid llefrith yno fo .

INT: peidio roid llefrith yno
aut: stop.V.INFIN give.V.INFIN+SM.[or].give.V.0.IMPERF+SM milk.N.M.SG there.ADV

fo
he.PRON.M.3S
not to put milk in it

(1289) EML: ew annwyl .

EML: ew annwyl aut: oh.IM dear.ADJ

(1290) INT: ew ia .

INT: ew ia
aut: oh.IM yes.ADV
gosh yes

(1291) GOR: yeah dach chi (ddi)m i fod i roi llefrith (y)no fo (w)chi .

GOR: yeah dach chi ddim i fod i

aut: unk be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP

roi llefrith yno fo wchi

give.V.INFIN+SM milk.N.M.SG there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S know.V.2P.PRES

yeah, you're not supposed to put milk in it, you know

(1292) GOR: mae (y)n deud achan .

GOR: mae yn deud achan aut: be.v.3s.PRES PRT say.v.INFIN unk it's says so

(1293) INT: arglwydd xx chi o (y)n bapur ?

INT: arglwydd chi o yn bapur aut: lord.N.M.SG you.PRON.2P he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP PRT paper.N.M.SG+SM lord you [...] it in the paper?

(1294) $\ \mbox{GOR: do mmm@s:cym&eng}$.

GOR: do $\operatorname{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: yes.ADV.PAST mmm.IM yes, mm

(1295) INT: um (.) ryw \cite{Matter} scientists@s:eng xx America .

INT: um ryw scientists^E America aut: um.IM some.PREQ+SM scientist.N.PL America.NAME.F.SG.PLACE um, some scientists [...] America

(1296) GOR: +< bod o (y)n +//.

GOR: bod o yn

aut: be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP

that it's...

(1297) GOR: +< ia .

GOR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

 $\left(1298\right)$ EML: tithau (ddi)m yn cymryd llefrith xxx .

EML: tithau ddim yn cymryd llefrith aut: you.PRON.EMPH.2S not.ADV+SM PRT take.V.INFIN milk.N.M.SG you don't take milk [...]

(1299) CLV: +< na fydda i .

CLV: na fydda i
aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S
no I don't

(1300) GOR: &=drink xx fydda i (y)n gythraul am lefrith xx .

GOR: fydda i yn gythraul am lefrith aut: be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk for.PREP milk.N.M.SG+SM [...] I'm a devil for milk [...]

(1301) INT: xxx.

(1302) GOR: ia [=! laughs] .

GOR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1303) GOR: (y)dy (y)r te +/?

GOR: ydy yr te

aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF tea.N.M.SG

is the tea..?

(1304) EML: <1le mae paned> [/] (.) lle mae paned xx (.) Ianto ?

EML: lle mae paned lle mae paned Into aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES cupful.N.M.SG where.INT be.V.3S.PRES cupful.N.M.SG where.INT be.V.3S.PRES cupful.N.M.SG name where's cuppa...where's [...] cuppa, Ianto?

(1305) INT: +< na dim diolch .

INT: na dim diolch

aut: no.Adv not.Adv thank.v.infin

no, no thanks

(1306) GOR: uwch wneith o ddim .

GOR: uwch wneith o ddim

aut: higher.ADJ do.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM

gosh, he won't

- (1307) GOR: xxx [=! laughs] .
- (1308) INT: na.

INT: na aut: no.ADV

no

(1309) EML: eh@s:cym&eng?

eh?

 $(1310)\,\,$ GOR: (y)dy hwnna rhy wan gyn ti ?

GOR: ydy hwnna rhy wan gyn
aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG too.ADJ weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM with.PREP
ti

you.PRON.2S

is that too weak for you?

 $(1311)\quad {\tt EML: ydy \ mae \ o \ .}$

EML: ydy mae o aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S yes it is

(1312) GOR: tynn d(y) lwy o fan (y)na Clive .

GOR: tynn dy lwy o fan yna aut: unk your.ADJ.POSS.2S spoon.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV Clive

name

take your spoon from there, Clive

(1313) EML: ooh@s:cym&eng mae (y)na lot@s:cym&eng o siwgr yn hwnna sti .

EML: \mathbf{ooh}_E^C mae \mathbf{yna} \mathbf{lot}_E^C o \mathbf{siwgr} \mathbf{yn} aut: ooh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.N.SG of.PREP sugar.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP \mathbf{hwnna}

that.Pron.dem.m.sg you_know.im

ooh there's a lot of sugar in that one, you know

(1314) EML: difetha.

EML: difetha

aut: ruin. V. 2S. IMPER

spoil

(1315) EML: ew (dy)na baned iawn &=laugh .

EML: ew dyna baned iawn aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV cupful.N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV gosh, that's a good cuppa

- (1316) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1317) STN: (ar)na i ofn byddwch chi mynd i &gwi [//] (.) weithio i Trecastell neu xx neu rywle .

STN: arna i ofn byddwch chi mynd aut: $on_me.PREP+PRON.1S$ I.PRON.1S fear.N.M.SG be.V.2P.FUT you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN i weithio i Trecastell neu neu rywle to.PREP work.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP name or.CONJ or.CONJ somewhere.N.M.SG+SM I'm afraid you'll be going to work to Trecastell or [...] or somewhere

, ,

(1318) GOR: +< ia [=! laughs] .

GOR: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

- (1319) EML: &=laugh .
- (1320) STN: yn diwedd &=laugh .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{STN:} & \textbf{yn} & \textbf{diwedd} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{PRT.[or].in.PREP} & \textit{end.N.M.SG} \\ \end{array}$

in the end

(1321) EML: +< iawn .

EML: iawn
aut: OK.ADV

alright

 $\left(1322\right)$ EML: diolch yn fawr Clive .

EML: diolch yn fawr Clive aut: thanks.N.M.SG PRT big.ADJ+SM name thank you very much, Clive

(1323) GOR: dw i (we)di arfer right@s:cym&eng dda fa(n) (y)ma Stan .

GOR: dw i wedi arfer right $E \in ADV$ dda aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP use.V.INFIN right.ADJ good.ADJ+SM fan yma Stan place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV name

I'm quite used to it here, Stan

(1324) STN: eh@s:cym&eng?

STN: \mathbf{eh}_{E}^{C} aut: eh.IM

eh?

(1325) GOR: dw i (we)di arfer right@s:cym&eng dda f(an) yma .

GOR: dw i wedi arfer right $_E^C$ dda aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP use.V.INFIN right.ADJ good.ADJ+SM fan yma place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV

I'm quite used to it here

(1326) INT: xx mae te rhydd (.) yn gwneud well paned na [/] na tea_bags@s:eng .

- [...] loose tea makes a better cuppa than tea-bags
- (1327) GOR: ydy mae sure .

GOR: ydy mae sure aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES unk
yes, probably

(1328) STN: xx.

(1329) INT: ie <o lawer> [?] xx . INT: ie o lawer

aut: yes.ADV of.PREP many.QUAN+SM

yes, a lot [...]

(1330) STN: yr hen de .

the old tea

(1331) GOR: fydda i byth yn iwsio hwnnw chwaith de .

GOR: fydda i byth yn iwsio hwnnw aut: be. V.1S.FUT + SM I.PRON.1S never.ADV PRT use. V.INFIN that. PRON.DEM.M.SG chwaith de neither. ADV be. IM + SM

I never use that either, you know

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(1332)} & \text{INT: yeah} & . \\ & \text{INT: yeah} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{unk} \end{array}$

yeah

(1333) GOR: mond tea_bags@s:eng fydd gyn i .

GOR: mond tea_bags^E fydd gyn i aut: bond.N.M.SG+NM unk be.V.3S.FUT+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S I only have tea-bags

(1334) EML: a mae nhw +/.

EML: a mae nhw aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres they.pron.sp and they're...

(1335) INT: +< oh yeah ?

INT: oh yeah

aut: oh.IM unk

oh yeah?

(1336) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng .

GOR: mmm_E^C aut: mmm.IM

(1337) GOR: te tramp@s:cym&eng .

GOR: te $tramp_E^C$ aut: tea.N.M.SG tramp.SV.INFIN tramp tea

```
(1338) STN: te tramp@s:cym&eng ia &=laugh .
                           \operatorname{tramp}_{E}^{C}
        STN: te
                                           ia
        aut: tea.N.M.SG tramp.SV.INFIN yes.ADV
        tramp tea yes
(1339) INT: arglwydd wyddoch chi be sy (y)n beth nice@s:cym&eng?
        INT: arglwydd wyddoch chi
                                                              \mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}
        aut: lord.N.M.SG unk
                                      you.pron.2p what.int be.v.3s.pres.rel prt what.int
        \mathbf{nice}_{E}^{C}
        nice.ADJ
        God, you know what's nice?
(1340) INT: <te yn bowl@s:cym&eng> [?] .
        INT: te
                          yn bowl_{E}^{C}
        aut: tea.N.M.SG PRT bowl.N.SG
        tea in a bowl
(1341) GOR: ia?
        GOR: ia
        aut:
                yes.ADV
        yes?
(1342) CLV: ia [=! laughs] .
        CLV: ia
        aut: yes.ADV
        yes
(1343) INT: +< arglwydd yeah .
        INT: arglwydd yeah
        aut: lord.N.M.SG unk
        God, yeah
       INT: welsoch chi powliau crynion do (.) dim yr hen bethau tew a &gwe
        [/] er@s:cym&eng gwefl xx (.) xxx (.) oh fel powl@s:cym&eng i wneud
        pudding@s:cym&eng (.) lleill de .
        INT: welsoch
                                 chi
                                               powliau crynion do
        aut: see.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P unk
                                                         unk
                                                                   come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG + SM\\
                              hen
                                       bethau
                                                                             \operatorname{er}_E^C gwefl oh
                                                          \mathbf{tew}
                                                                  \mathbf{a}
        not. ADV \ the. Det. Def \ old. ADJ \ things. N.M. PL+SM \ fat. ADJ \ and. CONJ \ er. IM \ unk
                  powl_E^C i
                                    wneud
                                                      \operatorname{pudding}_{E}^{C} lleill
        like.conj unk
                           to.prep\ make.v.infin+sm\ unk
                                                                  others.pron be.im+sm
        you've seen the round bowls, haven't you, not the old fat things, er lip [...] oh like a bowl to
```

make pudding, the others, isn't it

(1345) GOR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng . GOR: mmm_E^C aut:mmm.IMmm (1346) CLV: +< yeah [?] . CLV: yeah aut: unkyeah (1347) CLV: ia. CLV: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1348) INT: arglwydd [?] mawr (.) lovely@s:eng . INT: arglwydd mawr $lovely^E$ aut: lord.N.M.SG big.ADJ love.SV.INFIN+ADV God, lovely (1349) EML: e:w annwyl xx dyma baned iawn . EML: ew annwyl dyma baned iawn aut: oh.im dear.adj this_is.adv cupful.n.m.sg+sm ok.adv gosh [...] this is a good cuppa (1350) GOR: &=laugh . (1351) INT: llyncwch o hogiau . INT: llyncwch hogiau ${\it aut:} \quad swallow. {\it V.2P.IMPER} \quad he. {\it PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP} \quad lads. {\it N.M.PL}$ drink up lads (1352) INT: xxx <fynd o (y)ma> [?] &=laugh . INT: fynd aut: go.V.INFIN+SM from.PREP here.ADV [...] leave (1353) STN: +< &=laugh . (1354) EML: eh@s:cym&eng ?

154

EML: \mathbf{eh}_{E}^{C} aut: eh.IM

eh?

(1355) INT: &=laugh llyncwch o .

INT: llyncwch o

 ${\it aut:} \quad swallow. {\it V.2P.IMPER} \quad he. {\it PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP}$

drink up

(1356) INT: mi gewch xxx <fynd o (y)ma> [?] .

INT: mi gewch fynd o yma aut: PRT.AFF get.V.2P.PRES+SM go.V.INFIN+SM from.PREP here.ADV you can [...] leave

- (1357) EML: &=laugh .
- (1358) STN: +< ia &=laugh .

STN: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1359) GOR: gymrwch chi cigarette@s:cym&eng r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

GOR: gymrwch chi cigarette $_E^C$ rŵan aut: unk you.PRON.2P cigarette.N.SG now.ADV you'll have a cigarette now

(1360) GOR: ia Stan?

GOR: ia Stan aut: yes.ADV name yes Stan?

(1361) INT: arglwydd +/.

INT: arglwydd aut: lord.N.M.SG

(1362) GOR: gymrwn ni cigarette@s:cym&eng bob un rŵan .

GOR: gymrwn ni cigarette $_E^C$ bob un rŵan aut: unk we.PRON.1P cigarette.N.SG each.PREQ+SM one.NUM now.ADV we'll have a cigarette each now

(1363) STN: (ba)sai right@s:cym&eng nice@s:cym&eng basai .

STN: basai right_E^C nice_E^C basai $\operatorname{aut:}$ be.V.3S.PLUPERF right.ADJ nice.ADJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF it'd be quite nice, wouldn't it

(1364) INT: +< eh@s:cym&eng . INT: eh_E^C aut: eh.im eh (1365) GOR: &=laugh . (1366) INT: dydd Llun nesa mae nhw (y)n ban_io@s:eng+cym (y)r smocio dwch ? INT: dydd Llun nesa mae aut: day.n.m.sg Monday.n.m.sg next.adj.sup be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p prt smocio \mathbf{yr} $ban. {\it V.INFIN.[or].pan. ADJ+SM} ~~the. {\it DET.DEF} ~~smoke. {\it V.INFIN} ~~unk$ is it next Monday they're banning smoking? (1367) GOR: ia. GOR: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1368) EML: does (y)na mond (.) Clive a (.) Stan yn smocio yeah ? EML: does yna mond Clive a be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg there.adv bond.n.m.sg+nm name and.conj name prt smocio yeah $smoke.v.infin\ unk$ only Clive and Stan smoke, do they? (1369) GOR: na fydd Stan xx smocio . GOR: na fydd Stan smocio aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM name smoke.V.INFIN no, Stan [...] smoke (1370) EML: wheith Stan (ddi)m +/? EML: wneith Stan ddim do.V.3S.FUT+SM name nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SMStan doesn't..? (1371) CLV: na xx. CLV: na aut: no.ADV no [...] (1372) STN: xx roi gorau iddi ers (.) pedair blynedd . STN: roi iddi gorau \mathbf{ers} give.V.INFIN+SM best.ADJ.SUP.[or].choirs.N.M.PL+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S since.PREP pedair blynedd

four.num.f years.n.f.pl

[...] I gave up four years ago

- (1373) EML: +< na Ianto?

 EML: na Ianto
 aut: no.ADV name
 or Ianto?
- (1374) INT: xx.
- (1375) EML: na finnau .

 EML: na finnau .

 aut: no.ADV I.PRON.EMPH.1S+SM nor me
- (1376) STN: pedair blynedd xx .

 STN: pedair blynedd aut: four.NUM.F years.N.F.PL
 four years [...]
- (1377) INT: +< hey@s:cym&eng . $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{INT:} & \mathbf{hey}_E^C \\ & \pmb{aut:} & hey.IM \\ & & \text{hey} \end{array}$
- (1378) EML: oh coedd (y)na> [?] twenty_five@s:eng years@s:eng +/.
 EML: oh oedd yna twenty_five E years E aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV unk year.N.PL
 oh, there were twenty-five years
- $\begin{array}{ll} \hbox{(1379)} & \hbox{INT: +< sb\"{i}wch} \\ & \hbox{INT: sb\"{i}wch} \\ & aut: & look. {\it V.2P.IMPER} \\ & look \end{array}$
- (1380) INT: sbïwch .

 INT: sbïwch aut: look.V.2P.IMPER look
- (1381) EML: +, xx roi gorau iddi .

 EML: roi gorau iddi
 aut: give.V.INFIN+SM best.ADJ.SUP.[or].choirs.N.M.PL+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

 [...] given up

(1382) CLV: xx (.) xx s(y) gyn Ianto .

CLV: sy gyn Ianto aut: be.V.3S.PRES.REL with.PREP name

[...] Ianto's got a [...]

(1383) EML: ah [?] .

EML: ah aut: ah.im ah

(1384) INT: sbïwch ar hwnna .

INT: sbïwch hwnna ar

aut: look. V.2P.IMPER on. PREP that. PRON. DEM. M.SG

look at that

(1385) GOR: &=laugh baco .

GOR: baco aut:unktobacco

(1386) EML: +< baco .

EML: baco aut:unktobacco

(1387) GOR: yeah .

GOR: yeah aut:unkyeah

(1388) INT: wheith [?] hwnna i mi am flynyddoedd (y)lwch .

INT: wneith hwnna i $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ flynyddoedd \mathbf{am} aut: do.v.3s.fut+sm that.pron.dem.m.sg to.prep i.pron.1s for.prep years.n.f.pl+sm ylwch $you_know.im$

that'll do for me for years, you see

(1389) EML: arglwydd [?] .

EML: arglwydd aut: lord.N.M.SG gosh

(1390) GOR: &=laugh .

(1391) EML: xxx +/.

(1392) INT: &=laugh mae nhw (y)n deud xx juice@s:eng [?] i_gyd . INT: mae $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{w}$ $iuice^{E}$ yn deud i_gyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN juice.N.SG all.ADJ they say [...] all the juice

(1393) EML: ti wneud i ni [?] feddwl am y nhad .

wneud i $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ feddwl aut: you.pron.25 make.v.infin+sm to.prep we.pron.1p think.v.infin+sm for.prep nhad my.ADJ.POSS.1S father.N.M.SG+NMyou make me think about my father

(1394) EML: <a nhad> [?] (.) gynno fo bwtsh bach coch xx .

EML: a nhad gynno bwtsh $and. {\it conj} \ father. {\it n.m.sg+nm} \ with_him. {\it prep+pron.m.3s} \ he. {\it pron.m.3s} \ unk$ aut:bach coch small.ADJ red.ADJ and my father had a little red pouch [...]

 $(1395) \quad {\tt EML:} \ \, < {\tt oedd} \ \, ({\tt y}) {\tt na} > \ \, [?] \quad \hbox{(.)} \quad {\tt xx} \ \, \hbox{(.)} \quad {\tt xxx} \ \, \hbox{(.)} \quad {\tt a \&=imit:squash} \ \, < {\tt meddai}$ fo> [?]

EML: oedd yna meddai fo \mathbf{a} aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV and.CONJ say.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S there was [...] and [squash] he said

(1396) GOR: &=laugh ia [=! laughs] .

GOR: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

(1397) CLV: ia.

CLV: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(1398) INT: mae &m +/.

INT: mae

aut: be.V.3S.PRES

(1399) EML: +< ia.

EML: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

(1400) INT: mae nhw (y)n deud (dy)dy (y)r juice@s:eng i_gyd ddim xx dydy . \mathbf{juice}^{E} dydy INT: mae nhwyn deud \mathbf{yr} aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF juice.N.SG i_gyd ddim dydy all.ADJ nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG they say not all the juice [...] doesn't it (1401) EML: &=laugh . (1402) GOR: +< &=laugh . (1403) CLV: ia. CLV: ia aut: yes.ADV ves (1404) INT: &=laugh . (1405) STN: <pan i (y)n> [?] (.) fychan (.) ddannoedd neu rywbeth felly . STN: pan yn fychan ddannoedd neu rywbeth i aut: when.conj to.prep prt small.adj+sm unk or.conj something.n.m.sg+sm felly so.ADVwhen I was small, toothache or something like that (1406) EML: oh ia . EML: oh ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes (1407) STN: oedd y nhad (.) cnoi [/] cnoi baco bob amser de . STN: oedd nhad cnoi cnoi baco aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF my.ADJ.POSS.1S father.N.M.SG+NM chew.V.INFIN chew.V.INFIN unk amser each.preq+sm time.n.m.sg be.im+sm my father chewed tobacco all the time, you know (1408) EML: er@s:cym&eng yn y xx ? EML: \mathbf{er}_E^C yn aut: er.im in.prep the.det.def

er, in the [...] ?

(1409) STN: ia. STN: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1410) INT: (y)n enwedig o (.) xx +/. INT: yn enwedig aut: PRT especially.ADJ he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP especially from [...] ... (1411) EML: xx oeddwn i methu gwybod sut oedd <fan (y)no> [?] (y)n smocio . EML: oeddwn i \mathbf{methu} gwybod \mathbf{sut} oeddaut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S fail.V.INFIN know.V.INFIN how.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF yn smocio yno place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV PRT smoke.V.INFIN [...] I didn't know how there smoked (1412) EML: ond rŵan dw i (d)igon call i wybod . EML: ond rŵan $d\mathbf{w}$ i digon

call i but.conj now.adv be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s enough.quan sane.adj to.prep wybod

know.v.infin+sm

but now I'm wise enough to know

- (1413) EML: o'n i (.) mynd yn sâl (.) a chysgu te . mynd yn sâl \mathbf{a} chysgu aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN PRT ill.ADJ and.CONJ sleep.V.INFIN+AM be.IM I'd get sick and sleep, isn't it
- (1414) GOR: yeah. GOR: yeah aut:unkyeah
- (1415) STN: &=laugh .
- (1416) EML: oedd y ddannoedd (we)di stopio doedd &=laugh .

ddannoedd wedi be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF unk after.prep stop.v.infin

doedd

be. V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

the toothache had stopped, hadn't it

(1417) STN: yeah .

STN: yeah aut: unk
yeah

(1418) GOR: <mae (y)na> [/] <mae (y)r> [/] mae smoc(io) +/.

GOR: mae yna mae yr mae smocio aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES smoke.V.INFIN there's...the...smoking's...

(1419) STN: pigo [?] (y)n y glust .

STN: pigo yn y glust aut: pick.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF ear.N.MF.SG+SM an ache in the ear

(1420) EML: ia?

EML: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes?

(1421) GOR: mae smocio (y)n gwneud lot@s:cym&eng o ddrwg wchi .

GOR: mae smocio yn gwneud lot_E^C o ddrwg aut: be.V.3S.PRES smoke.V.INFIN PRT make.V.INFIN lot.N.SG of.PREP bad.ADJ+SM wchi know.V.2P.PRES

smoking does a lot of damage, you know

(1422) EML: +< pigo [?] (y)n y glust ia .

EML: pigo yn y glust ia .

aut: pick.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF ear.N.MF.SG+SM yes.ADV ear-ache, yes

(1423) EML: bob peth baco .

EML: bob peth baco aut: each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG unk everything, tobacco

(1424) GOR: xx lot@s:cym&eng o ddaioni hefyd .

(1425) STN: mmm@s:cym&eng . STN: \mathbf{mmm}_E^C aut: mmm.IM mm (1426) INT: ydy . INT: vdv aut: be.V.3S.PRES yes (1427) STN: oh doe(dd) (y)na (ddi)m_byd arall i gael nag oedd . doeddyna ddim_byd arall aut: oh.im be.v.3s.imperf.neg there.adv nothing.adv+sm other.adj to.prep nag oeddget.v.infin+sm than.conj be.v.3s.imperf oh, there was nothing else, was there (1428) GOR: <nag oedd> [=! laughs] . GOR: nag oeddaut:than.conj be.v.3s.imperf (1429) EML: nag oedd . EML: nag oedd aut:than.conj be.v.3s.imperf no (1430) EML: nag oedd . EML: nag oeddaut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF (1431) STN: a rŵan mae pills@s:cym&eng xx +//. \mathbf{pills}_E^C rŵan mae and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES pill.N.SG+PL.[or].pills.N.PL and now pills are $[\dots]$... (1432) GOR: &=laugh . (1433) STN: mae gyn i bills@s:cym&eng xx +...

 \mathbf{bills}_E^C

aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S bill.N.SG+PL.[or].pill.N.SG+SM+PL.[or].pills.N.PL+SM

i

 \mathbf{gyn}

STN: mae

I've got pills [...] ...

- (1435) GOR: &=grunt .
- (1437) GOR: xx .
- (1438) EML: well <(pe)taswn i> [//] (.) (pe)tasai rywun yn &r [//] (.) (y)n ysgwyd i te fyswn i ratlio (e)fo pills@s:cym&eng xx .

 EML: well petaswn i petasai aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM be.V.1S.PLUPERF.HYP I.PRON.1S be.V.3S.PLUPERF.HYP

 rywun yn yn ysgwyd i te someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT shake.V.INFIN to.PREP tea.N.M.SG

 fyswn i ratlio efo pills_E
 finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S unk with.PREP pill.N.SG+PL.[or].pills.N.PL

well if I...if somebody shook me, you know, I'd rattle with pills [...]

- (1439) INT: xx +/.
- (1440) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng a finnau (he)fyd . GOR: mmm $_E^C$ a finnau hefyd aut: mmm.IM and.CONJ I.PRON.EMPH.1S+SM also.ADV mm, me too
- (1441) INT: enwedig os o(edd) [?] gynnoch chi dwll yn y xx te .

 INT: enwedig os oedd gynnoch chi
 aut: especially.ADJ if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF with_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P
 dwll yn y te
 hole.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF tea.N.M.SG
 especially if you had a hole in the [...] isn't it
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(1442)} & \text{EML: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{EML: ia} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} & \end{array}$

(1443) INT: &əd er@s:cym&eng xxx o faco [?] xx droi o a (e)i stwffio fo iddo fo . INT: er_E^C o faco droi aut: er.IM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP unk turn.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S stwffio and.CONJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.[or].go.V.2S.PRES stuff.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S to_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s er [...] of tobacco [...] turn it and stuff it into it (1444) EML: yeah. EML: yeah aut:unkyeah (1445) INT: xxx. (1446) EML: yeah. EML: yeah unkaut:yeah (1447) GOR: oh fyddai ers blynyddoedd pigyn yn glust gyn bobl . GOR: oh fyddai blynyddoedd pigyn yn glust \mathbf{ers} oh.im be.v.3s.cond+sm since.prep years.n.f.pl aut:unkPRT ear.N.MF.SG+SM bobl gyn $with.prep\ people.n.f.sg+sm$ oh people would have an ear-ache for years [?] (1448) INT: byddai. INT: byddai aut: be.V.3S.COND yes (1449) GOR: chwythu mwg efo peipen +/. GOR: chwythu mwg $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{fo}$ peipen blow.V.Infin smoke.N.M.SG with.PREP pipe.N.F.SG blow smoke with a pipe... (1450) INT: wn i (ddi)m . ddim i aut: know.v.1s.pres+sm i.pron.1s not.adv+sm

really?

(1451) GOR: +, yn dy glust di .

GOR: yn dy glust di
aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S ear.N.MF.SG+SM you.PRON.2S+SM

uui. PRI.[or].m.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.25 eur.N.MF.SG+SM you.PRON.2S+SM

in your ear

(1452) GOR: yeah .

GOR: yeah aut: unk

(1453) STN: xx yeah tad .

STN: yeah tad

aut: unk father.N.M.SG

[...] yes sure

(1454) STN: mmm@s:cym&eng .

STN: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

(1455) EML: yeah baco bob [?] xx .

EML: yeah baco bob aut: unk unk each.PREQ+SM

yeah, tobacco every [...]

(1456) INT: yeah <doedd y> [?] [//] (.) to(edd) +/.

INT: yeah doedd y toedd aut: unk be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG the.DET.DEF unk yeah, the...

(1457) EML: a heddiw mae (y)n lladd meddai nhw .

EML: a heddiw mae yn lladd meddai nhw aut: and.conj today.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT kill.V.INFIN say.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P and today it kills, they say

(1458) GOR: xx .

(1459) STN: yndy .

STN: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1460) INT: do(edd) (y)na (ddi)m sôn am ear_aches@s:eng xx adeg hynny nag oedd . INT: doedd ear_aches^E yna ddim $\hat{\mathbf{son}}$ amaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM mention.V.INFIN for.PREP unk hynny oeddnag time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there was no talk of ear-aches [...] at that time, was there (1461) GOR: <nag oedd> [=! laughs] . GOR: nag oedd than.conj be.v.3s.imperf aut:no (1462) CLV: mmm@s:cym&eng . CLV: \mathbf{mmm}_E^C aut: mmm.im mm (1463) EML: &=laugh . (1464) CLV: +< <mond ear_ache@s> [?] . CLV: mond ear_ache aut: bond.N.M.SG+NM only ear-ache (1465)STN: xx fe [?] ges i dynnu (y)n lung@s:eng nineteen@s:eng fifty@s:eng de (.) tynnu (y)n lung@s:eng +/. STN: fe \mathbf{lung}^E ges i dynnu yn PRT.AFF get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S draw.V.INFIN+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP lung.N.SG \mathbf{fifty}^E $nineteen^E$ $lung^E$ detynnu yn nineteen.num fifty.num be.im+sm draw.v.infin prt.[or].in.prep lung.n.sg [...] I had my lung removed in nineteen fifty, you know, had my lung removed... (1466) EML: oh yeah. EML: oh veah aut:oh.im unk oh yeah (1467) STN: +, nineteen@s:eng fifty@s:eng . STN: $nineteen^E$ \mathbf{fifty}^E aut: nineteen.NUM fifty.NUM nineteen fifty (1468) EML: yeah. EML: yeah aut:unk

yeah

(1469) EML: chi ?
EML: chi

aut: you.PRON.2P

you?

(1470) STN: ia (.) ar_ol y rhyfel de .

STN: ia ar_ôl y rhyfel de aut: yes.ADV after.PREP the.DET.DEF war.N.MF.SG be.IM+SM yes, after the war, isn't it

(1471) STN: wchi o'n i xxx (we)di (.) llyncu (.) crude@s:eng oil@s:cym&eng . STN: wchi o'n i wedi llyncu crude E aut: know.v.2P.PRES be.v.1s.IMPERF I.PRON.1s after.PREP swallow.v.INFIN crude.ADJ oil C_E oil.v.SG

(1472) STN: anyway@s:eng [?] ta_waeth am hynny .

you know, I [...] had swallowed crude oil

STN: $anyway^E$ ta_waeth am hynny aut: anyway.ADV unk for.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP anyway, that's not important

- (1473) STN: a wedyn (.) do(edd) gyn i mond un lung@s:eng .

 STN: a wedyn doedd gyn i mond aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG with.PREP I.PRON.1S bond.N.M.SG+NM un lung^E one.NUM lung.N.SG and then I only had one lung
- (1474) STN: a fuais i (y)n smocio ta(n) [/] tan (.) pedair blynedd yn_dôl .

 STN: a fuais i yn smocio tan tan pedair aut: and.CONJ unk to.PREP PRT smoke.V.INFIN until.PREP until.PREP four.NUM.F blynedd yn_dôl years.N.F.PL unk

 and I was smoking until...until four years ago
- (1475) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1476) EML: na [?] .

 EML: na

 aut: no.ADV

 no

 $\left(1477\right)$ STN: (e)ffeithiodd o ddim arna fi .

STN: effeithiodd o ddim arna fi
aut: effect.v.3s.PAST he.PRON.M.3s not.ADV+SM on_me.PREP+PRON.1s I.PRON.1s+SM
it didn't affect me at all

(1478) INT: wsti +/.

INT: wsti

aut: know. V.2S. PRES

you know...

(1479) STN: ia a (y)r (.) smocio de (.) tua sixty@s:eng +/.

STN: ia a yr smocio de tua sixty E aut: yes.ADV and CONJ the DET.DEF smoke.V.INFIN be IM+SM towards.PREP sixty.NUM yes and smoking, you know, about sixty...

(1480) EML: ia .

EML: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1481) STN: +, y dydd te .

STN: y dydd te aut: the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG be.IM

(1482) EML: ia ia fath â finnau .

EML: ia ia fath â finnau aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ I.PRON.EMPH.1S+SM yes, yes, like me

(1483) EML: &f &f forty@s:eng y dydd o'n i smocio (.) <i senior@s:cym&eng service@s> [?] te .

I smoked forty a day, for the senior service, isn't it

 $\left(1484\right)$ INT: oh sbïwch xx (.) xx hen fynydd yn mynd te .

INT: oh sbïwch hen fynydd yn mynd te aut: oh.IM look.V.2P.IMPER old.ADJ mountain.N.M.SG+SM PRT go.V.INFIN be.IM oh look [...] an old mountain going, isn't it

(1485) EML: ia . EML: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1486) INT: oh xx faint o daith o fan (y)na o(edd) (y)na . faintINT: oh o daith fan aut: oh.im size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP journey.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM yna oeddyna there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV oh [...] how much of a journey there was from there (1487) EML: ia . EML: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1488) INT: a [/] a [/] a pibelli xx . pibelli \mathbf{a} aut: and.conj and.conj and.conj unk and...and pipes [...] (1489) EML: ia . EML: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1490) INT: a (y)r baco . INT: a baco \mathbf{yr} aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF unk and the tobacco (1491) EML: ia. EML: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

(1492) GOR: o(edd) (y)na ddeugain yn Amlwch (y)ma (.) o dafarnau .

GOR: oedd yna ddeugain yn Amlwch yma o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV forty.ADJ+SM in.PREP name here.ADV of.PREP dafarnau taverns.N.MF.PL+SM there were forty here in Amlwch, pubs

(1493) INT: wn i (ddi)m .

INT: wn i ddim aut: know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM really?

(1494) CLV: oedd .

CLV: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

there were

(1495) GOR: ond dim tafarnau oedden nhw .

GOR: ond dim tafarnau oedden nhw aut: but.conj not.adv taverns.n.mf.pl be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p but they weren't pubs

(1496) GOR: tai oedden nhw wedi iwsio (y)r (.) siambr oedden nhw (y)n galw nhw amser (hwn)nw [?] (.) i fynd â cwrw te .

GOR: tai oeddenwedi iwsio nhw \mathbf{yr} aut:houses.N.M.PL be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP use.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF oedden nhwyn galw nhw chamber.N.F.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT call.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P time.N.M.SG fynd â cwrw that.Adj.dem.m.sg to.prep go.v.infin+sm with.prep beer.n.m.sg be.im they were houses, using their chambers they called them at that time, to take beer

(1497) CLV: +< tai .

CLV: tai

aut: houses.N.M.PL

houses

(1498) STN: +< ia (.) ia .

STN: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1499) CLV: +< xx lle i yfed cwrw .

CLV: lle i yfed cwrw aut: place.N.M.SG to.PREP drink.V.INFIN beer.N.M.SG [...] a place to drink beer

 $(1500)\quad \mathtt{CLV:}\ \mathtt{ia}\ .$

CLV: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1501) STN: +< ia .

STN: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1502) GOR: mae (y)na (.) bentre [?] ohonyn nhw rŵan yn (.) xxx wchi .

GOR: mae yna bentre ohonyn nhw aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV village.N.M.SG+SM $from_them.PREP+PRON.3P$ they.PRON.3P $r\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an yn wchi prov.ADV prov.PRES theorem bentre ohonyn they.PRES

there's a village [?] of them now in [...] you know

(1503) GOR: George_the_Fourth@s:eng oedd enw un yn Llaneilian te (.) rywle [?] (y)n Llaneilian .

GOR: George_the_Fourth E oedd enw un yn Llaneilian aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF name.N.M.SG one.NUM in.PREP name te rywle yn Llaneilian tea.N.M.SG somewhere.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP name

one was called George the Fourth in Llaneilian, wasn't it, somewhere in Llaneilian

(1504) GOR: Blue_Bell .

GOR: Blue_Bell
aut: name
Blue Bell

(1505) STN: ia.

STN: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1506) GOR: er@s:cym&eng (.) xx (.) dw (ddi)m cofio nhw gyd r $\hat{\text{w}}$ an .

GOR: \mathbf{er}_E^C dw ddim cofio nhw gyd \mathbf{aut} : er.IM be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P joint.ADJ+SM $\mathbf{r\hat{w}an}$ now.ADV

er [...] I don't remember them all now

(1507) INT: dyna sut mae Gareth (we)di cael ei alw (y)n Gareth Blue_Bell .

INT: dyna sut mae Gareth wedi cael ei

aut: that_is.ADV how.INT be.V.3S.PRES name after.PREP get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S

alw yn Gareth Blue_Bell

call.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP name name

that's how Gareth got his name Gareth Blue Bell

 $(1508)\,$ GOR: ia yn Blue_Bell oedd o (y)n byw (y)lwch . GOR: ia Blue_Bell oedd yn byw yn be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt live.v.infin aut:yes.ADV in.PREP name ylwch $you_know.im$ yes, he lived in the Blue Bell, you see (1509) STN: +< yeah . STN: yeah $m{aut:} \quad unk$ yeah (1510) STN: ia. STN: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1511) INT: oh yeah? INT: oh yeah aut: oh.im unk oh yeah? (1512) GOR: ia . GOR: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1513) STN: Frenchman@s:eng oedd eu tad nhw yeah ? STN: Frenchman E oedd yeah $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{u}$ \mathbf{tad} nhw aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF their.ADJ.POSS.3P father.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P unk their father was a Frenchman, yeah? (1514) INT: wn i (ddi)m . INT: wn i ddim aut: know.v.1s.pres+sm i.pron.1s not.adv+sm really? (1515) GOR: xx <wn i (ddi)m> [?] . GOR: wn ddim i aut: know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM [...] really? (1516) STN: yeah. STN: yeah

aut: unk

yeah

(1517) GOR: Griffiths [//] (.) &g Mr_Griffiths ?

GOR: Griffiths Mr_Griffiths

aut: name name
Griffiths...Mr Griffiths?

(1518) STN: yeah .

STN: yeah aut: unk
yeah

(1519) GOR: scouser@s:cym&eng te .

GOR: $\mathbf{scouser}_{E}^{C}$ te $\mathbf{\mathit{aut:}}$ unk be.IM scouser, you know

- (1520) STN: xxx.
- (1521) STN: deud na Frenchman@s:eng oedd o . STN: deud na Frenchman E oedd o . aut: say.V.INFIN (n)or.CONJ name be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S he said he was a Frenchman
- (1522) STN: ond [?] fedra i (ddi)m deud .

 STN: ond fedra i ddim deud

 aut: but.conj be_able.v.is.pres+sm i.pron.is not.ADV+sm say.v.infin

 but I can't say
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1523)} & \text{GOR: +< oho@s:cym&eng .} \\ & \mathbf{GOR: oho}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: oho.IM} \end{array}$

oho

(1524) STN: fedra i (ddi)m deud te .

STN: fedra i ddim deud te aut: $be_able.v.1s.PRES+SM$ I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM say.v.INFIN be.IM I can't say, you know

- (1526) STN: &=laugh .

(1527) GOR: yeah wedyn drws nesa i (y)r Blue_Bell (y)ma (.) oedd (y)na le byddai tramps@s:cym&eng ers_talwm (.) cael bed_and_breakfast@s:eng .

GOR: yeah wedyn drws nesa i yr Blue_Bell aut: unk afterwards.ADV door.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP to.PREP the.DET.DEF name

ers_talwm cael bed_and_breakfast $^{\!E}$

for_some_time.ADV get.V.INFIN unk

yeah, then next door to this Blue Bell there was a place where tramps would use to get bed and breakfast

(1528) EML: oh .

EML: oh *aut: oh.IM*

oh

(1529) GOR: mmm@s:cym&eng .

GOR: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

(1530) STN: y Cabin ia d $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ ad ?

STN: y Cabin ia dŵad aut: the.DET.DEF name yes.ADV come.V.INFIN the Cabin, yes, is it?

(1531) GOR: pardon@s:cym&eng?

GOR: $pardon_E^C$ aut: pardon.SV.INFINpardon?

(1532) STN: Cabin o(edd) (e)i enw fo?

STN: Cabin oedd ei enw fo aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S name.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S was it called the Cabin?

(1533) GOR: wn i (ddi)m be oedd ei enw fo xx .

GOR: wn

i ddim
be oedd

aut: know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF

ei enw fo

his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S name.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S

L don't know what it was called []

I don't know what it was called [...]

(1534) STN: right@s:cym&eng drws nesa i Blue_Bell ia ?

STN: right_E^C drws nesa i Blue_Bell ia $\operatorname{\it aut}$: $\operatorname{\it right.ADJ}$ door.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP to.PREP name yes.ADV right next door to the Blue Bell, yes?

(1535) GOR: er@s:cym&eng Mrs_Knight oedd yn gadw fo de . GOR: er $_E^C$ Mrs_Knight oedd yn gadw fo de . $aut: er.IM \ name \ be.V.3S.IMPERF \ PRT \ keep.V.INFIN+SM \ he.PRON.M.3S \ be.IM+SM$

er, it was Mrs Knight who kept it, wasn't it

(1536) STN: ${\tt mmm@s:cym\&eng}$.

STN: \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} aut: mmm.IM

(1537) GOR: yeah mond [/] er@s:cym&eng (.) mond i dramps@s:cym&eng (fe)lly &s .

yeah, only er...only for tramps, like

(1538) EML: oh Duw.

EML: oh Duw aut: oh.IM name

(1539) GOR: yeah .

GOR: yeah aut: unk

(1540) EML: ew oedd hi (y)n [/] yn ddynes (.) ffeind ofnadwy (fe)lly toedd .

EML: ew oedd hi yn yn ddynes

aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT woman.N.F.SG+SM

ffeind ofnadwy felly toedd

agreeable.ADJ terrible.ADJ so.ADV unk

gosh, she was a terribly kind woman then, wasn't she

(1541) GOR: oedden nhw (y)n talu te .

GOR: oedden nhw yn talu te aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT pay.V.INFIN be.IM they'd pay, you know

(1542) EML: oh .

EML: oh *aut: oh.IM*

(1543) GOR: xxx +/.

(1544) EML: sut oedd gyn tramps@s:cym&eng (.) &s bres i dalu ?

pay. V.INFIN+SM

how did tramps have money to pay?

(1545) CLV: well begio oedd o te .

CLV: well begio oedd o te aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM peg.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.IM well, he begged, didn't he

(1546) GOR: +< <well toedd o> [?] (.) begio ac yn <peth (y)na> [?]

GOR: well toedd o begio ac yn

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM unk of.PREP peg.V.INFIN+SM and.CONJ PRT.[or].in.PREP

peth yna
thing.N.M.SG there.ADV

well he begged and what not, didn't he

(1547) EML: +< be ?

EML: be

aut: what.int

what?

(1548) CLV: begio oedd o te .

CLV: begio oedd o te aut: peg.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.IM he begged, didn't he

(1549) EML: ia .

EML: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1550) CLV: do(edd) gwneud dim_byd arall nag oedd yn ei oes mond begio xx .

CLV: doedd gwneud dim_byd arall nag oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG make.V.INFIN nothing.ADV other.ADJ than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF yn ei oes mond begio $PRT.[or].in.PREP \ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S \ age.N.F.SG \ bond.N.M.SG+NM \ peg.V.INFIN+SM$ he didn't do anything else in his life, did he, only beg [...]

(1551) STN: +< Washi_Bach te fyddai Washi_Bach .

STN: Washi_Bach te fyddai Washi_Bach aut: name tea.N.M.SG be.V.3S.COND+SM name Washi Bach, isn't it, Washi Bach would

(1552) GOR: do fyddai Washi_Bach yna lot@s:cym&eng .

GOR: do fyddai Washi_Bach

GOR: do fyddai Washi_Bach yna lot_E^C aut: yes.ADV.PAST be.V.3S.COND+SM name there.ADV lot.N.SG

yes, Washi Bach used to be there a lot

(1553) STN: oh [?] .

STN: oh
aut: oh.IM

oh

(1554) EML: oh oh Washi_Bach yeah .

EML: oh oh Washi_Bach yeah

aut: oh.im oh.im name unk

oh oh Washi_Bach yeah

- (1555) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1556) GOR: a Sawdl .

GOR: a Sawdl aut: and.CONJ name and Sawdl

(1557) STN: ia .

STN: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (1558) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1559) CLV: +< yeah.

CLV: yeah aut: unk yeah

(1560) STN: pa (y)r un oedd yn (.) balog [?] dŵad ?

STN: pa yr un oedd yn balog aut: which.ADJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT.[or].in.PREP unk $d\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ ad

come. v. INFIN

which one was fly [?] say

(1561) GOR: oh wn i (ddi)m .

GOR: oh wn i ddim aut: oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM oh I don't know

- (1562) STN: xx.
- (1563) GOR: oh James (.) Jim xx .

 GOR: oh James Jim
 aut: oh.IM name name
 oh James, Jim [..]
- (1564) STN: ia xx .

 STN: ia aut: yes.ADV

 yes [...]
- (1565) INT: oh (y)r argoel efo (y)r +/.

 INT: oh yr argoel efo yr

 aut: oh.IM the.DET.DEF omen.N.F.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF
 oh lord, with the...
- (1566) GOR: efo Miss_Roberts oedd hwnnw .

 GOR: efo Miss_Roberts oedd hwnnw aut: with.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.M.SG he was with Miss Roberts
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(1567)} & \text{CLV: yeah [?]} & . \\ & & \text{CLV: yeah} \\ & & & aut: & unk \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ \end{array}$
- (1568) STN: ia <(dy)na chdi> [=! laughs] &=laugh .

 STN: ia dyna chdi
 aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S
 yes, that's it
- (1569) GOR: &=laugh .
- (1570) EML: &=laugh .
- (1571) GOR: xx.
- (1572) INT: ac yn Amlwch pob nos Sadwrn .

 INT: ac yn Amlwch pob nos Sadwrn aut: and.CONJ in.PREP name each.PREQ night.N.F.SG Saturday.N.M.SG and in Amlwch every Saturday night